The Schmidt Family Genealogy From Germany to America

A Family Connected Across Continents and Generations

as told by Robert Weber (2021) with recollections from Annetta Schmidt (1993)

> First Edition: July 2021 Second Edition: December 2021

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO

My Great Aunt

ANNETTA KATHERINE SCHMIDT

who began this journey and kept

alive contact with our relatives

in Germany and America

Table of Contents

Chapter 1 - Wittelsberg	6
Chapter 2 - The History of Wittelsberg	7
Chapter 3 - The Kingdom of Prussia	16
Chapter 4 – The Neighborhoods of St. Louis	21
Old North St. Louis	22
Hyde Park	24
Chapter 5 - The History of St. Louis	28
Chapter 6 - The Schmidt's – The Early Generations	33
Johannes Schmidt	40
Anna Katharina Peil	42
Johannes Schmidt	44
Helene Mank	45
Johann Georg Peil	46
Elisabeth Funck	47
Chapter 7 - The Schmidt's of Germany - Johannes and Elisabeth	48
Johannes II and Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt	48
Johannes Schmidt	52
Elisabeth Amend	54
Peter Amend	56
Margareta Ludwig	57
Heinrich and Elisabeth (Schmidt) Böttner	58
Elisabeth Schmidt	62
Heinrich Böttner	64
Heinrich Böttner	66
Gertrude Wege	67
Chapter 8 - The Schmidt's of America - Henry and Heinrich	68
Henry and Elizabeth (Fehr) Schmidt	68

2

Henry J Schmidt82	
Elizabeth Christine Fehr87	
Henry Justus Andreas Fehr91	
Katherine Leich93	
Heinrich Schmidt95	
Chapter 9 - The Johannes Schmidt Family100	
Johannes Schmidt104	
Elisabeth Schneider106	
Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt108	
Chapter 10 - The Peter Schmidt Family111	
Peter Schmidt117	
Elisabeth Schmitt119	
Johannes (Hans) Schmidt121	
Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt124	
Chapter 11 - Heinrich Schmidt129	
Heinrich Schmidt131	
Chapter 12 - The Else (Schmidt) Heil Family133	
Else Schmidt137	
Rudolf Heil139	
Rudolf Heil140	
Klara Heil143	
Chapter 13 - The Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner Family146	
Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner148	
Elisabeth Nau150	
Chapter 14 - The Johannes Böttner Family151	
Johannes Böttner155	
Else Pitz157	
Heinrich Böttner158	
Georg Böttner159	

Charatan 15 Tha Halana (Dättman) Daalan Familia	163
Chapter 15 - The Helene (Böttner) Becker Family	
Helene Böttner	
Hermann Becker	168
Annette Becker	170
Chapter 16 - The Else (Böttner) Kirchner Family	176
Else Böttner	179
Horst Kirchner	180
Chapter 17 - The Harry John William Schmidt Family	181
Harry John William Schmidt	187
Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel	189
Robert Harry Schmidt	191
Doris Ann Schmidt	199
Chapter 18 - Annetta Katherine Schmidt	207
Annetta Katherine Schmidt	211
Chapter 19 – The Otto Charles Henry Schmidt Family	213
Otto Charles Henry Schmidt	216
Cathern Elizabeth Peterson	219
Arthur Lee Schmidt	221
Shirley Virginia Schmidt	226
Chapter 20 - The Louis Fehr Schmidt Family	232
Louis Fehr Schmidt	237
Doris Lillian Kallemeier	239
Evelyn Doris Schmidt	242
Chapter 21 - Family Members	249
Sources	408
Name Index	412
Index	
About the Author	

Chapter 1 - Wittelsberg

Ebsdorfergrund Wittelsberg

The Schmidt family story begins in the Village of Wittelsberg in the Kingdom of Prussia.

Wittelsberg is located in the municipality of Ebsdorfergrund, a community consisting of eleven villages in the southeast of the District (Landkreis) of Marburg-Biedenkopf in the Administrative District (Regierungsbezirk) of Gieβen in the state of Hessen. The village has around 1,000 inhabitants.

It has been known by different addresses in the past. Some of these addresses include:

- Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany (prior to 1918)
- Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany (1918 to 1945)
- Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany (1945 to 1962)
- 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany (1962 to 1993)
- 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Hessen, Germany (after 1993)

Chapter 2 - The History of Wittelsberg

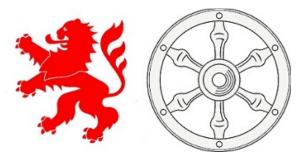
Wittelsberg was first mentioned in a document around 1130 under the name "Widdelesberc" or "Widdelesbere". However, a settlement in the area took place much earlier. Excavations which took place as part of a highway bypass construction project in the direction of Rauischholzhausen uncovered several Neolithic longhouses around the present village.



Wittelsberg, Marburg B. Cassel, Cassel, Hesse-Nassau, Preußen (courtesy of Meyers Gazetteer)

Until its present name of Wittelsberg in 1577, the name went through many variations. They included Wydelberg (1243), Wihttelesber (around 1248), Wittilsberg (1267), Withelesberg (1267) and Witelisberg (1316). From the 13th to 18th centuries, Wittelsberg was the seat of an independent court that included the villages of Beltershausen, Bortshausen, Moischt, Lambertshausen and Hahnerheide. The Court consisted of a Mayor and six Aldermen, who

were appointed by the Mayor. The Mayor and two Aldermen came from Wittelsberg. In the last years of its existence, the court met in the old town hall of Wittelsberg, which was demolished in 1870 and replaced by a new one.



Hessischen Löwen and Mainzer Rad

Two village boundary stones were laid in 1756. They show the Hessischen Löwen (Hessian Lion) on one side and the Mainzer Rad (Mainz Wheel) on the other. Wittelsberg designation was that of a border village in this time.

Wittelsberg is situated from the southern edge of the Amöneburg basin to the Vorderen Vogelsberg nature area, on the edge of the of the Zwester Ohm tributary of the Lahn. The tributary is fed by the Wittelsberg Bach (stream), which flows through the village from the east and which then flows off to the southwest.



<u>Wittelsberger Warte Tower and War Memorials</u> (photo by Ralf Roletschek)

Landgrave Ludwig I of Hesse had the Wittelsberger Warte ("the Schanze") built on the Kirchberg as an outpost of Frauenberg Castle in 1431. The Kirchberg is a 258 meters (845 feet) high basalt dome hill which consists of a broad rounded dome-shaped volcano formed almost exclusively of basaltic lava.

The Wittelsberger Warte is a round tower with a rampart and moat right next to the parish church, which has been preserved as a ruin. The fortress tower has a high entrance with slit-shaped, vertical loopholes for the use of crossbows. It served both to secure the border against the Mainz Amöneburg and to monitor the trade route "by the Langen Hessen" in the Ebsdorfergrund. The Warte towers is only 300 meters northwest of the village center.

Today, the Wittelsberger Warte is the coat of arms of the municipality of Ebsdorfergrund and is probably one of the oldest buildings in the municipality.



Ebsdorfergrund Coat of Arms

How Wittelsberg has developed over the centuries is shown by the number of houses and the number of inhabitants. In 1577, only 34 households (houses) were counted. It took almost 260 years, until 1832, for the number of houses to almost double to 62. There were 97 houses in 1915. By 1940, the number of houses doubled again in only about 100 years to 132 houses. The growth of residential buildings was accelerating. In 1970, there were 210 houses, and in 1986 there were 243. Today there are about 320 houses.



Present Day Wittelsberg

The number of inhabitants has also increased in roughly the same proportion. From an estimated 204 inhabitants in 1577, the number rose to 482 by 1838. The largest increase was recorded after the Second World War. From 1939 with 567 inhabitants, the population increased to 825 in 1948 due to the influx of evacuees and displaced persons. After 1955, the population fell to 700, due to emigration out of the area after the end of World War II. Since that time, the population has steadily increased and as of 2014, Wittelsberg had 1,015 inhabitants.



Old Town Hall (Am Marktplatz 2) (photo by Jared Preston)

Until 1660, the children were taught in the old town hall. In 1661, the first school house was built in Wittelsberg. Two hundred years later, the school had become too small and in 1861, a new schoolhouse was built with a teacher's apartment.



<u>Wittelsberg Eduard-Bork-Str. 6 (on the right)</u> (photo by <u>Ralf Roletschek</u>)

After this building also had become too small, another new school, which is still in use today, was moved into in 1939. The previous school buildings are still used as residential buildings (Eduard-Bork-Str. 3 and 6).



Evangelical Parish Church (1844) and Land Warden (1431) (photo by Andreas Trepte)

12

A footpath to the Protestant parish church, which was built in 1844 on the Kirchberg, leads through a nearly 300 year old avenue. It is directly next to the medieval land watchman. Before the current building, there was already a church in the present cemetery about 40 meters west. In connection with the medieval watch tower, it offers the image of a knight's castle rising from the plain to the north and east. Built in the classicism style, it is in the immediate southern neighborhood of the waiting room; to the west of the waiting room and church is the cemetery.

Between the waiting room, church and cemetery, stands two memorials which commemorate the village dead from World War I and World War II.

The following events were of great importance for the development of Wittelsberg.

- Originally the place belonged to the Vogtei Ebsdorf, before whose jurisdiction decided disputes in about 1480 for properties in Wittelsberg.
- In 1526 Hesse converted from the Roman Catholic faith to the Lutheran faith.
- Since 1867 the place belonged to the jurisdiction of the district court of Marburg.
- On 13 September 1919, electric lights burned for the first time in Wittelsberg.
- In 1972, the most drastic measures for Wittelsberg in its history took place. Wittelsberg gave up its independence and joined with Dreihausen, Heskem, Wermertshausen and Roßberg to create the municipality of Ebsdorfergrund.



<u>Village center, where Hessenstrasse, Eduard-Bork-Strasse and Am Marktplatz meet</u> (photo by <u>Elop Galerie</u>)

Wittelsberg is a closed village with irregular and random floor plans. Half-timbered houses, including various farms, dominate the old village center. There is a modern housing estate in the south of the village.



Wittelsberg – 1974 (painted by Gotthard Lapp)

This painting was presented to Annetta Schmidt and Robert Weber by Peter Schmidt during their 1974 visit to Germany. The painting is proudly hung above the fireplace mantel in Robert and Jill Weber's home.

Sources:

- Gotthard Seim, Mayor of Wittelsberg
- Wittelsberg, Chronicle of a Farmer's Village in the Ebsdorfer Grund by Justus Kaiser
- Wikipedia
- www.ebsdorfergrund.de

Chapter 3 - The Kingdom of Prussia

Before being absorbed into Germany, "Prussia" (German: Preußen) was a major military and economic power in Central Europe during the 18th and 19th centuries. At its peak, Prussia included half of modern Poland and all but southern Germany. Though itself one of Germany's many states, Prussia at one point included: West Prussia, East Prussia, Brandenburg (including Berlin), Saxony, Pomerania, the Rhineland, Westphalia, non-Austrian Silesia, Lusatia, Schleswig-Holstein, Hanover and Hesse-Nassau (where Wittelsberg is located).

Prussia grew in size and influence throughout the 18th and 19th centuries by jockeying with other European powers (particularly Austria). Notably, Prussia conquered Austrian held Silesia and triggered the decisive Seven Years' War by invading Bohemia.

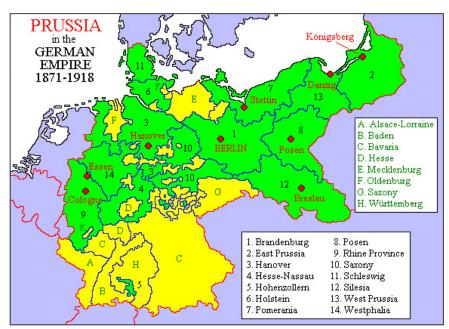
In addition, many historians recognize Prussia as the predecessor to a unified German state. Otto Von Bismarck, Prussia's prime minister, was instrumental in Germany's creation. Seeing an opportunity to expand Prussian influence (and dreaming of a unified German empire), Bismarck seized territory through wars with Denmark and Austria. He also declared a new alliance among Prussia and the German states, called the North German Confederation (1867–1871).

16



<u>Prussia in the German Empire – 1807 to 1871</u> (image by Adam Carr)

Hesse-Nassau was created as a consequence of the Austro-Prussian War of 1866 by combining the previously independent Hesse-Kassel (or Hesse-Cassel), the Duchy of Nassau, the Free City of Frankfurt, areas gained from the Kingdom of Bavaria and areas gained from the Grand Duchy of Hesse (including part of the former Landgraviate of Hesse-Homburg from Hesse-Darmstadt). These regions were combined to form the province Hesse-Nassau in 1868 with its capital in Kassel and redivided into two administrative regions: Kassel and Wiesbaden.



<u>Prussia in the German Empire - 1871 to 1918</u> (image by <u>Adam Carr</u>)

After goading France into war (and quickly winning), Bismarck negotiated a unified German Empire in 1871. Prussia remained the dominant power in the German Empire until its dissolution in 1918 after World War I.

In 1935, the Nazi government abolished (de facto) all states, so the provinces held little meaning. In 1944, Hesse-Nassau was split into the provinces of Kurhessen (capital in Kassel) and Nassau (capital in Wiesbaden). In 1945, after the end of World War II, these two provinces were merged and combined with the neighboring Hesse-Darmstadt to form the northern and western part of the newly founded state of Hesse. Parts of Nassau were also moved into the Rhineland-Palatinate.

18

Two devastating World Wars in the first half of the 20th century left the country occupied by the victorious Allied powers.

With the advent of the Cold War, two German states were formed in May 1949: the western Federal Republic of Germany (FRG) and the eastern German Democratic Republic (GDR).



(courtesy of the <u>University of Central Arkansas</u>)

The democratic FRG embedded itself in Western economic and security organizations, the EEC and NATO, while the communist GDR was on the front line of the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact. The decline of the

19

USSR and the fall of Communism enabled Germany's unification in October 1990.

This list gives an overview of the territories in which Wittelsberg was located or the administrative units to which it was subordinate:

- before 1567: Holy Roman Empire, Landgraviate of Hesse,
 Frauenberg court (Frauenberg court consisted of the following locations: Wittelsberg as the court, Beltershausen, Bortshausen and Moischt)
- from 1567: Holy Roman Empire, Landgraviate Hesse-Marburg, Marburg Office, Frauenberg Court
- from 1648: Holy Roman Empire, Landgraviate Hesse-Kassel, Kirchhain office, Frauenberg court
- from 1815: German Confederation, Electorate of Hesse, Kirchhain office, Frauenberg court
- from 1866: North German Confederation, Kingdom of Prussia,
 Province of Hesse-Nassau, District of Kassel, District of Marburg
- from 1871: German Empire, Kingdom of Prussia, Province of Hesse-Nassau, District of Kassel, District of Marburg
- from 1918: German Empire, Free State of Prussia, Province of Hesse-Nassau, Administrative Region of Kassel, District of Marburg
- from 1949: Federal Republic of Germany, State of Hessen, Kassel district, Marburg district
- from 1981: Federal Republic of Germany, State of Hessen, Gießen district, Marburg-Biedenkopf district

Chapter 4 – The Neighborhoods of St. Louis

St. Louis has 79 different neighborhoods, each with its own distinctive style and characteristics. Family roots were established in two of these neighborhoods – Old North St. Louis and Hyde Park. The family remained in the Hyde Park Neighborhood until the mid 1950's.



The Historical St. Louis Neighborhoods

Old North St. Louis

Old North St. Louis general boundaries are defined as Palm Street on the North, southward along Interstate Highway 70 (I-70) to the East, westward on Cass Avenue to the South, northward on North 13th Street to Mullanphy Street to North Florissant Avenue to the West to Palm Street.

Henry and Elizabeth resided at 1447 Clinton Street in the Old North St. Louis Neighborhood after they were wed. They lived there from 13 November 1898 until they moved to the Hyde Park Neighborhood on 8 June 1908. Harry, Annetta and Otto were born at this residence.



Old North St. Louis Neighborhood

In 1816, U.S. Army officer William Christy purchased a tract of land bounded by present-day Monroe, Hadley and Montgomery Streets and the Mississippi River. Soon thereafter, Christy and his associates, William Chambers and Thomas Wright, incorporated the area as the village of North St. Louis. A unique feature of the village layout was the provision for three circles of land for public use: Clinton Place for education, Jackson Place for recreation and Marion Place for worship.



Crown Candy Kitchen Landmark

In 1841, the village of North St. Louis was absorbed into the City of St. Louis. By mid-century the area was overwhelmingly German born. The latter half of the nineteenth century was an era of unprecedented growth and industry. Large numbers of Polish immigrants settled in the near north side, including present day Old North St. Louis. By the turn of the century, 14th Street had become a major commercial district. Furniture and appliances, clothing and hardware stores, plus groceries and confectioneries attracted shoppers from far beyond the immediate neighborhood.

In the twentieth century, the largest group of new residents have been rural families from within the United States, many migrating from Southeast Missouri, Arkansas and the Deep South because of hardships wrought by the Depression. The period after the Second World War ushered in another turning point for the neighborhood. Many residents moved to the suburbs, encouraged by new housing developments and high-speed expressways. Interstate Highway 70 (I-70), dedicated in 1971, disconnected the neighborhood from its industrial sector and furthered abandonment.

Hyde Park

Hyde Park's boundaries are defined as Ferry Street on the North, southward along Interstate Highway 70 (I-70) to the East, westward on Palm Street to the South, northward on Glasgow Avenue to North Florissant Avenue to the West to Ferry Street.

Most of the Hyde Park Neighborhood is located within the 1850 boundaries of the former Township of Bremen. The heavily German influenced neighborhood was known for its breweries and brick factories. Hyde Park is situated to the north of downtown St. Louis and features some of the city's oldest architecture. The heart of the neighborhood is Hyde Park which was established in 1854. Buildings surrounding the park consist of large three story townhouses and simple multi-family houses.



Hyde Park Neighborhood

Henry, Elizabeth, Harry, Annetta and Otto moved to 1408 Newhouse Avenue in the Hyde Park Neighborhood on 8 June 1908. Henry and Elizabeth built this four flat family house. Louis was born into this house in 1911. Later, they move to 1429 Newhouse Avenue on 8 November 1911. The building contained the butcher shop on the first floor and living quarters on the second and third floors. They maintained ownership of the property at 1408 Newhouse Avenue.



Hyde Park Multi-Family Flats

Hyde Park first changed from rural to urban in character with the settling of German immigrants in the 1840's. The affordable land overlooking the Mississippi was conveniently located along old Bellefontaine Road (now Broadway), which was mostly a produce route running north from downtown. By 1850, the town of New Bremen, named after the newcomers' town of origin, was founded. The center and namesake of the neighborhood, Hyde Park, resulted from the sale of 14.5 acres to the city by the Farrar family estate in 1854. By 1856, this new thriving center of commercial and industrial activity was annexed by St. Louis.

As rail lines and industry expanded along the Mississippi River, the area quickly grew denser in population and housing stock. The openings of the Merchants and McKinley Bridges further intensified industry and commerce. The crossroads of transit and rail resulted in a diverse neighborhood of both working and middle classes.

Over time, with an old housing stock and a dwindling industrial base, Hyde Park endured the fate of many postindustrial American inner-city neighborhoods. The routing of the interstate through the neighborhood further sped disinvestment, with traffic decreasing on once highly visible commercial streets.

Many family members resided in the Old North St. Louis and Hyde Park Neighborhoods. The table below shows each person, each neighborhood and lists when and where they resided:

1406 Newhouse Avenue - Hyde Park							
Person	~	Downstairs					
Elizabeth Fehr Schmidt	See 1408	1943	Dec 21 1943				
Annetta Schmidt	" н	1943	Mid 1950's				
		1408 Newho	ouse Avenue	- Hyde Park			
Person		From	То				
Henry Schmidt		Jun 8 1908	Nov 1 1911				
Elizabeth Fehr Schmidt		Jun 8 1908	Nov 1 1911				
Harry Schmidt		Jun 8 1908	Nov 1 1911				
Annetta Schmidt		Jun 8 1908	Nov 1 1911	From	То		
				Downst	airs		
Otto Schmidt		Jun 8 1908	Nov 1 1911	Sep 7 1927	1945		
Cathern Peterson Schmidt	_0			Sep 7 1927	1945		
Shirley Schmidt	1908 1950's			Jan 16 1934	1945	From	То
	n 19 d 19					Down	stairs
Arthur Schmidt	Build in Sold Mid			Aug 18 1828	1945	Nov 23 1951	Mid 1950's
Joyce Parks Schmidt	Bui old					Nov 23 1951	Mid 1950's
	S			Upstai	rs		
Louis Schmidt		Jan 19 1911	Nov 1 1911	Nov 24 1932	1947		
Doris Kallemeier Schmidt				Nov 24 1932	1947		
Evelyn Schmidt				Apr 25 1935	1947	From	То
		Upstairs		airs			
Robert Schmidt						Sep 11 1948	1952
Vera Hausstette Schmidt						Sep 11 1948	1952
Kerry Schmidt						May 26 1951	1952

26

1429 Newhouse Avenue - Hyde Park			
Person		From	То
Henry Schmidt		Nov 2 1911	May 23 1931
Elizabeth Fehr Schmidt	1911 1943	Nov 2 1911	1943
Harry Schmidt		Nov 2 1911	1925
Annetta Schmidt	it in Id in	Nov 2 1911	1943
Otto Schmidt	Built Sold	Nov 2 1911	Sep 7 1927
Louis Schmidt		Nov 2 1911	Nov 24 1932

1447 Clinton Street - Old North St. Louis				
Person		From	То	
Henry Schmidt		Nov 13 1898	Jun 7 1908	
Elizabeth Fehr Schmidt	ာ	Nov 13 1898	Jun 7 1908	
Harry Schmidt	Rented	Oct 10 1899	Jun 7 1908	
Annetta Schmidt	R.	Mar 1 1902	Jun 7 1908	
Otto Schmidt		Aug 5 1905	Jun 7 1908	

After the passing of Elizabeth in 1943, the ownership of the property at 1406-8 Newhouse Avenue passed to her four children. Annetta was the "landlord". She maintained and rented the units. When the property was sold, the proceeds were used to purchase a property at 9232 Catalina Drive, where she would live rent free, as requested by her mother. This property was sold in 1990 with the proceeds being distributed amongst the siblings.

Chapter 5 - The History of St. Louis



St. Louis Gateway Arch National Park

In 1764, French-born fur traders Pierre Laclede and his stepson Auguste Chouteau journeyed upriver from New Orleans and founded the city, naming it for Louis IX, the Crusader King of France. St. Louis was built 18 miles south of the confluence of the Mississippi and Missouri rivers. Napoleon sold the Louisiana Territory to President Thomas Jefferson in 1803.



Pierre Laclede and Auguste Chouteau

President Thomas Jefferson sent explorers Meriwether Lewis and William Clark from St. Louis to chart the new Louisiana Territory. The expedition dates were from May 1804 to September 1806. The westward movement of Americans was through St. Louis – "The Gateway to the West".



Lewis and Clark Expedition at Three Forks

The first steamboats arrived in St. Louis in 1817, heralding a new era of commerce and travel along the Mississippi River. Soon it was common to see more than 100 steamboats lining the cobblestone levee during the day.



St. Louis Riverfront Levee

In 1874, St. Louis became a major industrial center with dozens of breweries operating in the city, including Anheuser-Busch. Clothing and shoe manufacturers thrived in St. Louis and warehouses that populated the downtown's garment district.



Anheuser-Busch Brewery - St. Louis, Missouri

New immigrants changed the face of St. Louis throughout the 19th century. Joining the French, Spanish, Indians and African descendants were the Germans who settled in St. Louis and along the Rhine-like Missouri River valley near Hermann, Missouri. The Irish escaped the famine of their homeland and the Italians who worked their clay mines.



Hermann, Missouri (courtesy of Missouri Division of Tourism)

To honor St. Louis' role in the westward expansion of the United States, civic leaders planned a grand World's Fair, officially dubbed the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. The 1904 celebration, held in Forest Park, recognized the 100th anniversary of the Louisiana Purchase. The 1904 Summer Olympic Games were held on the campus of Washington University in St. Louis. It was the first time that the Olympic Games were held outside Europe.



1904 World's Fair – St. Louis

Charles Lindbergh captured the world's imagination by crossing the Atlantic non-stop. His 1927 solo flight from New York to Paris took place in an airplane nicknamed "Spirit of St. Louis".



Charles Lindbergh - Spirit of St. Louis

The St. Louis Arch is the nation's tallest monument, soaring 630 feet above the Mississippi River. It is constructed of 886 tons of stainless steel welded into a seamless curve, assembled with such precision that if either leg had veered off by just one-sixty-fourth of an inch the two couldn't have been joined in the middle. Completed in 1964, the Gateway Arch, the Midwest's best-known monument, was hailed as linking "the rich heritage of yesterday with the richer future of tomorrow".



Building of the Gateway Arch

When America headed into space, St. Louis provided a launching pad for the McDonnell Space Program, as Project Mercury and Gemini crafts were assembled under the tutelage of McDonnell Aircraft.

Aviation continues to play a major role in St. Louis today with Boeing's military manufacturing operations located in the area.

St. Louis has moved into the 21st century with an eye on revitalization and renewal.

Sources:

- Explore St. Louis
- St. Louis, Missouri Government
- St. Louis Wikipedia

Chapter 6 - The Schmidt's - The Early Generations

Johannes I and Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt



Johannes and Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt - 1900

The Schmidt family roots can be traced back to the early 1800's to the village of **Wittelsberg**.

The Schmidt family house is located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

The origins of the house can be traced to **Johannes Schmidt** in the late 1810's or early 1820's. Documentation was found in the book *Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund* by Justus Kaiser. On pages 84-85, the residence at Nr. 62 is listed as: Haus/Hofname (Farm Name): Schmidtches (Hannes), Damaliger Besitzer (Owner at that time): Schmidt, Johannes.

The original owner of the residence at Nr. 62 was Johannes and Helene (Mank) Schmidt.



Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany

Johannes Schmidt (1841-1909) was the son of Johannes and Helene (Mank) Schmidt. His death certificate listed his parents as Johannes and Helene (Mank) Schmidt. He was listed in various birth and marriage documents as Johannes Schmidt I. He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

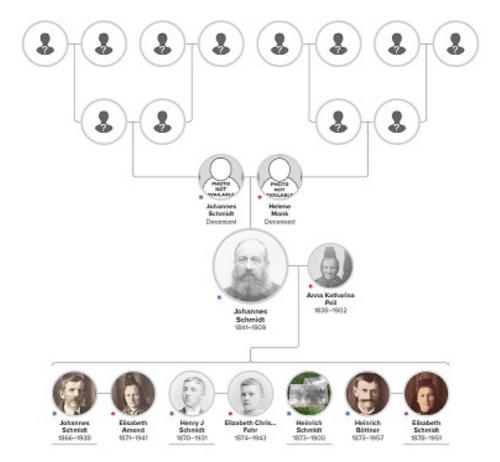
Johannes was a "white" cooper. He made straight-staved containers like washtubs, buckets and butter churns, which would hold water and other liquids but did not allow shipping of the liquids. Usually there was no bending of wood involved in white cooperage.

Anna Katharina Peil (1838-1902) was the daughter of Johann Georg and Elisabeth (Funck) Peil. Her death certificate listed her parents as Johann Georg and Elisabeth Peil. She was also born in Wittelsberg.

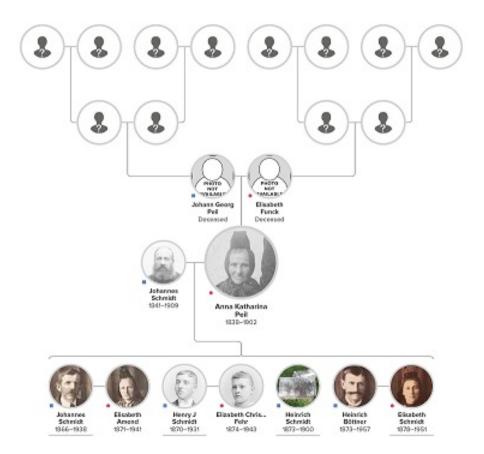
Johannes Schmidt married Anna Katharina Peil around 1864. They had four children: Johannes (1866-1938), Henry (1870-1931), Heinrich (1873-1900) and Elisabeth (1878-1951).

35

Johannes I and Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt Family Tree



Johannes I and Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt Family Tree (cont.)



Johannes and Anna's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Location	Spouse's Name
Johannes Schmidt	14 Mar 1866	6 Jun 1896	Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse- Nassau, Prussia, Germany	Elisabeth Amend
Henry J Schmidt	21 Nov 1870	13 Nov 1898	1120 Angelica Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA	Elizabeth Christine Fehr
Elisabeth Schmidt	16 Dec 1878	31 Jan 1900	Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse- Nassau, Prussia, Germany	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u>

Johannes and Anna's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Johannes Schmidt	5 Jan 1897	Johannes Schmidt	Elisabeth Amend
Peter Schmidt	11 Jul 1899	Johannes Schmidt	Elisabeth Amend
Harry John William Schmidt	10 Oct 1899	Henry J Schmidt	Elizabeth Christine Fehr
Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner	16 Nov 1900	Heinrich Böttner	Elisabeth Schmidt
Heinrich Schmidt	1901	Johannes Schmidt	Elisabeth Amend
Annetta Katherine Schmidt	1 Mar 1902	Henry J Schmidt	Elizabeth Christine Fehr
Johannes Böttner	16 Sep 1902	Heinrich Böttner	Elisabeth Schmidt
Else Schmidt	12 Dec 1903	<u>Johannes</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	Elisabeth Amend
Helene Böttner	17 Aug 1904	Heinrich Böttner	Elisabeth Schmidt
Otto Charles Henry Schmidt	5 Aug 1905	Henry J Schmidt	Elizabeth Christine Fehr
Louis Fehr Schmidt	19 Jan 1911	Henry J Schmidt	Elizabeth Christine Fehr
Else Böttner	15 Jun 1922	Heinrich Böttner	Elisabeth Schmidt

Johannes Schmidt

Deceased, b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909



Johannes Schmidt

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt
Mother	Helene Mank

Family

Family:	Anna Katharina Peil (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)
Son	Johannes Schmidt + (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938)
Son	Henry J Schmidt+ (b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931)
Son	Heinrich Schmidt (b. June 1873, d. 29 October 1900)
Daughter	Elisabeth Schmidt + (b. 16 December 1878,
	d. 10 November 1951)

Biography

Johannes Schmidt<1> was born on 21 August 1841 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Anna Katharina Peil were married around 1864 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died on 22 October 1909 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. <2> Johannes' death

40

certificate indicates he was 68 years, 2 months at the time of his death. He was buried on 24 October 1909 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

His occupation was that of a White Cooper.

Johannes Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 21 August 1841 to 1864.<3> He and Anna Katharina Peil resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 1864 to 12 October 1902.<3> He resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 12 October 1902 until his death.<3>

- 1. Various birth and marriage documents list his name as Johannes Schmidt I.
- [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johannes Schmidt

Mother: Helene (Mank) Schmidt, Certificate Number 15

3. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes). Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Anna Katharina Peil

Deceased, b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902



Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Johann Georg Peil
Mother	Elisabeth Funck

Family

Family:	Johannes Schmidt (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)
Son	Johannes Schmidt+ (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938)
Son	Henry J Schmidt+ (b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931)
Son	Heinrich Schmidt (b. June 1873, d. 29 October 1900)
Daughter	Elisabeth Schmidt+ (b. 16 December 1878,
	d. 10 November 1951)

Biography

Anna Katharina Peil was born in March 1838 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. Anna's death certificate indicates she was 64 years, 7 months at her time of death. This places her birthday in March 1838. She and Johannes Schmidt were married

42

around 1864 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died on 12 October 1902, at age 64, in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> She was buried on 14 October 1902 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Katharina Peil and <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 1864 to 12 October 1902.<2>

 [<u>S4</u>] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johann Georg

Mother: Elisabeth Funck, Certificate Number 24

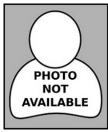
2. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes). Owner at the

time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Parents of Johannes Schmidt I

Johannes Schmidt

Deceased



Johannes Schmidt

Family

Family:	Helene Mank
Son	Johannes Schmidt+ (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)

Biography

Johannes Schmidt was born in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and <u>Helene Mank</u> were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

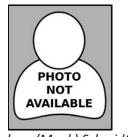
The death certificate of Johannes Schmidt I listed his parent's names as Johannes and Helene (Mank) Schmidt.

Johannes Schmidt and <u>Helene Mank</u> resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<<u>1</u>>

 [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Page 84-85

Helene Mank

Deceased



Helene (Mank) Schmidt

Family

Family: Johannes Schmidt
Son Johannes Schmidt+ (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)

Biography

Helene Mank was born in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and <u>Johannes Schmidt</u>were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

The death certificate of Johannes Schmidt I listed his parent's names as Johannes and Helene (Mank) Schmidt.

Helene Mank and <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<<u>1</u>>

 [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Page 84-85

Parents of Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt

Johann Georg Peil

Deceased



Johann Georg Peil

Family

Family: Elisabeth Funck

Daughter Anna Katharina Peil+ (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)

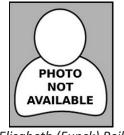
Biography

Johann Georg Peil was born in Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Elisabeth Funck were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt death certificate listed her parent's names as Johann Georg and Elisabeth (Funck) Peil.

Elisabeth Funck

Deceased



Elisabeth (Funck) Peil

Family

Family: Johann Georg Peil
Daughter Anna Katharina Peil+ (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)

Biography

Elisabeth Funck was born in Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and <u>Johann Georg Peil</u> were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Anna Katharina (Peil) Schmidt death certificate listed her parent's names as Johann Georg and Elisabeth (Funck) Peil.

46

Chapter 7 - The Schmidt's of Germany - Johannes and Elisabeth

Johannes II and Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt



Else, Johannes II, Peter, Elisabeth (Amend)

Johannes Schmidt (1866-1938) was the eldest son of Johannes Schmidt (1841-1909) and Anna Katharina Peil (1838-1902). He was also known as Johannes Schmidt II on various birth and marriage documents. He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

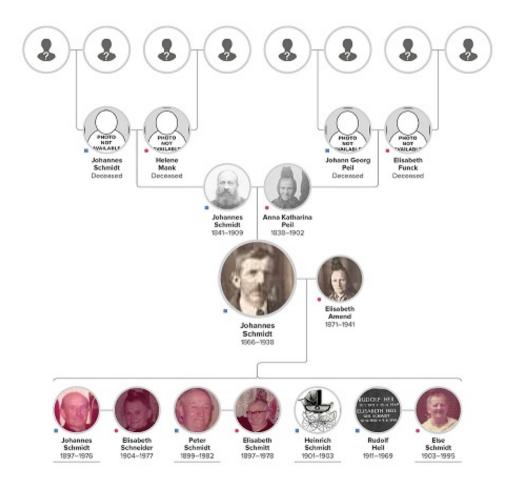
Elisabeth Amend (1871-1941) was the daughter of **Peter Amend** (1831-1910) and **Margareta Ludwig** (1836-1909). Elisabeth's parent's names were listed on her death certificate as Peter and Margareta

Ludwig. Her marriage license listed her childhood home as Nr. 17, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. Her occupation was that of a Handcraft and Technical teacher where she taught girls knitting and sewing for one hour weekly.

Johannes was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. After his marriage to Elisabeth, they moved to Nr. 90, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. They later returned to his childhood home. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

Johannes Schmidt married Elisabeth Amend on 6 June 1896. They had four children four children: Johannes (1897-1976), Peter (1899-1982), Heinrich (1901-1903) and Else (1903-1995).

Johannes II and Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt Family Tree



Johannes and Elisabeth's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Johannes Schmidt	5 Jan 1897	1931	Elisabeth Schneider
Peter Schmidt	11 Jul 1899	18 May 1926	Elisabeth Schmitt
Else Schmidt	12 Dec 1903		Rudolf Heil

Johannes and Elisabeth's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Johannes (Hans)	8 Mar 1929	Peter Schmidt	<u>Elisabeth</u>
<u>Schmidt</u>	0 IVId1 1929	Peter Schilliat	<u>Schmitt</u>
Hänschen (Hans)	20 Jan 1022	Johannes Schmidt	<u>Elisabeth</u>
<u>Schmidt</u>	50 Jan 1952	Jonannes Schimut	<u>Schneider</u>
Helene (Lenchen)	10 Fab 1022	Peter Schmidt	Elisabeth
<u>Schmidt</u>	chmidt 1932		<u>Schmitt</u>
Rudolf Heil	21 May 1936	Rudolf Heil	Else Schmidt
Klara Heil	18 Oct 1939	Rudolf Heil	Else Schmidt

Johannes Schmidt

Deceased, b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938



Johannes Schmidt II

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)
Mother	Anna Katharina Peil (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)

Family

Family:	Elisabeth Amend (b. 12 September 1871,
	d. 24 July 1941)
Son	Johannes Schmidt + (b. 5 January 1897, d. 27 July 1976)
Son	Peter Schmidt+ (b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982)
Son	Heinrich Schmidt (b. January 1901,
	d. 21 February 1903)
Daughter	Else Schmidt+ (b. 12 December 1903,
	d. 9 August 1995)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Johannes Schmidt was born on 14 March 1866 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> He and Elisabeth Amend were married on 6 June 1896 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau,

52

Prussia, Germany.<2> He died on 24 October 1938, at age 72, in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.<3> He was buried on 27 October 1938 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Johannes Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 14 March 1866 to 6 June 1896.<4> He and Elisabeth Amend resided at Nr. 90, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 6 June 1896 to 12 October 1902.<4> He and Elisabeth Amend resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 12 October 1902 until his death.<4>

- 1. [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Certificate indicates birth date as 14 Mar 1866., Certificate Number 14
- 2. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Marriage Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland

Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Peter Amend

Mother: Margareta (Ludwig) Amend

Spouse: Johannes Schmidt, Certificate Number 7

- 3. [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Certificate Number 14
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Elisabeth Amend

Deceased, b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941



Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Peter Amend (b. March 1831, d. 14 December 1910)
Mother	Margareta Ludwig (b. March 1836, d. 20 December 1909)

Family

Family:	Johannes Schmidt (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938)
Son	Johannes Schmidt+ (b. 5 January 1897, d. 27 July 1976)
Son	Peter Schmidt+ (b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982)
Son	Heinrich Schmidt (b. January 1901, d. 21 February 1903)
Daughte	Else Schmidt + (b. 12 December 1903, d. 9 August 1995)

Biography

Elisabeth Amend was born on 12 September 1871 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> She and Johannes Schmidt were married on 6 June 1896 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<2> She died on 24 July 1941, at age 69, in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.<3> She was buried on

27 July 1941 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Elisabeth's parent's names were listed on her death certificate as Peter and Margareta (Ludwig) Amend. She was a Handcraft and Technical Teacher from 1890 to 1930.<5>

Elisabeth Amend resided at Nr. 17, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 12 September 1871 to 6 June 1896. This address was listed on her marriage license as her childhood home.<4>
She and Johannes Schmidt resided at Nr. 90, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 6 June 1896 to 12 October 1902.<6> She and Johannes Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 12 October 1902 to 24 October 1938.<6> She resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 24 October 1938 until her death.<6>

- 1. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Death Certificate indicates birth date as 12 Sep 1871., Certificate Number 8
- 2. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Certificate Number 7
- [<u>S4</u>] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland
 Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Peter Amend

Mother: Margareta (Ludwig) Amend, Certificate Number

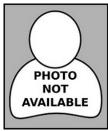
- 4. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Certificate Number 7
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, The Wittelsberg housewives taught the girls weekly for one hour knitting and sewing., Page 202
- 6. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, Pages 84-85

55

Parents of Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt

Peter Amend

Deceased, b. March 1831, d. 14 December 1910



Peter Amend

Family

Pamily: Margareta Ludwig (b. March 1836, d. 20 December 1909)

Daughter Elisabeth Amend+ (b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941)

Biography

Peter Amend was born in March 1836 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Margareta Ludwig were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died on 14 December 1910 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Peter Amend and Margareta Ludwig resided at Nr. 17, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany on 12 September 1871. This address was listed on their daughter Elisabeth's marriage license. He resided in Nr. 98, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany at the time of his death.

Margareta Ludwig

Deceased, b. March 1836, d. 20 December 1909



Margareta (Ludwig) Amend

Family

Peter Amend (b. March 1831, d. 14 December 1910)

Daughter Elisabeth Amend+ (b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941)

Biography

Margareta Ludwig was born in March 1836 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and <u>Peter Amend</u> were married in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died on 20 December 1909, at age 73, in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Margareta Ludwig and <u>Peter Amend</u> resided at Nr. 17, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany on 12 September 1871. This address was listed on their daughter Elisabeth's marriage license. She resided in Nr. 98, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany at the time of her death.

Heinrich and Elisabeth (Schmidt) Böttner

Elisabeth Schmidt (1878-1951) was the fourth and youngest child of **Johannes Schmidt** (1841-1909) and **Anna Katharina Peil** (1838-1902). She was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Heinrich Böttner (1873-1957) was the son of Heinrich Böttner and Gertrude Wege. Heinrich's parent's names were listed on his marriage license as Heinrich and Gertrude Wege. His marriage license listed his childhood home as the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Elisabeth was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

58

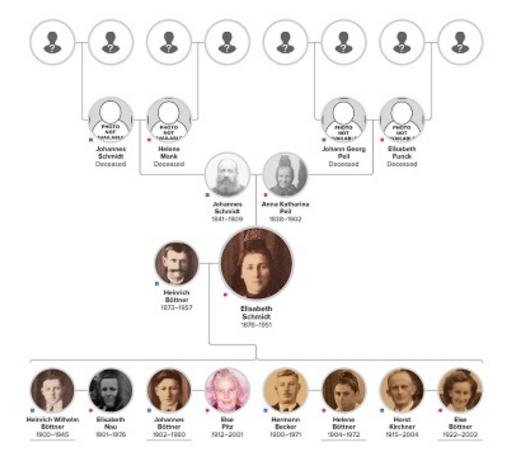


Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany

After her marriage to Heinrich, she moved to the Böttner residence at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Böttner family house has been continuously occupied since the mid 1850's. The address was changed to Nr. 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany, then to Großseelheimer Straße 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany.

Elisabeth Schmidt married Heinrich Böttner on 31 January 1900. They had four children: Heinrich (1900-1945), Johannes (1902-1980), Helene (1904-1972) and Else (1922-2003).

Heinrich and Elisabeth (Schmidt) Böttner Family Tree



Elisabeth and Heinrich's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner	16 Nov 1900	1935	Elisabeth Nau
Johannes Böttner	16 Sep 1902	30 Dec 1937	Else Pitz
Helene Böttner	17 Aug 1904	2 Jun 1934	Hermann Becker
Else Böttner	15 Jun 1922	4 Aug 1951	Horst Kirchner

Elisabeth and Heinrich's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Annette Becker	16 Nov 1934	Hermann Becker	Helene Böttner
Heinrich Böttner	25 Aug 1943	Johannes Böttner	Else Pitz
Georg Böttner	16 Jul 1952	Johannes Böttner	Else Pitz

Elisabeth Schmidt

Deceased, b. 16 December 1878, d. 10 November 1951



Elisabeth (Schmidt) Böttner

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)	
Mother	Anna Katharina Peil (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)	

Family

Family:	Heinrich Böttner (b. 13 February 1873,
	d. 26 November 1957)
Son	Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner (b. 16 November 1900,
	d. 12 November 1945)
Son	Johannes Böttner+ (b. 16 September 1902,
	d. 9 February 1980)
Daughter	Helene Böttner+ (b. 17 August 1904,
	d. 5 December 1972)
Daughter	Else Böttner (b. 15 June 1922, d. 29 March 2003)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Elisabeth Schmidt was born on 16 December 1878 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> She and Heinrich

Böttner were married on 31 January 1900 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain,
Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<2> She died on 10 November 1951,
at age 72, in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hessen, Germany.<3>

Elisabeth Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 16 December 1878 to 31 January 1900.<4> She and Heinrich Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 31 January 1900 until her death.

1. [S5] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Birth Place:

Wittelsberg, Hessen (Hesse), Deutschland (Germany)

Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johannes Schmidt

Mother: Anna Katharina Schmidt, Certificate Number 43

2. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Marriage Place:

Großseelheim, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Grossseelheim

Father: Johannes Schmitt

Mother: Anna Katharina Schmitt

Spouse: Heinrich Böttner, Certificate Number 1

3. [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Place:

Großseelheim, Hessen (Hesse), Deutschland (Germany)

Civil Registration Office: Grossseelheim

Father: Johannes Schmidt I

Mother: Katharina Schmidt, Certificate Number 16

4. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in

Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).

Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Heinrich Böttner

Deceased, b. 13 February 1873, d. 26 November 1957



Heinrich Böttner

Parents

Father	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u>
Mother	<u>Gertrude Wege</u> (b. 1844, d. 13 April 1882)

Family

Family:	Elisabeth Schmidt (b. 16 December 1878, d. 10 November 1951)
Son	Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner (b. 16 November 1900, d. 12 November 1945)
Son	Johannes Böttner+ (b. 16 September 1902, d. 9 February 1980)
Daughter	Helene Böttner+ (b. 17 August 1904, d. 5 December 1972)
Daughter	Else Böttner (b. 15 June 1922, d. 29 March 2003)
Böttner Descendant Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ¹

Biography

Heinrich Böttner was born on 13 February 1873 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Elisabeth Schmidt were married on 31 January 1900 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. < 1> He died on 26 November 1957, at age 84, in Kleinseelheim, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Heinrich Böttner was a Weissbinder. Heinrich's parent's names were listed on his marriage license certificate as Heinrich and Gertrude (Wege) Böttner.

He resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 13 February 1873 to 31 January 1900. He and Elisabeth Schmidt resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 31 January 1900 to 10 November 1951. He resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hessen, Germany from 10 November 1951 until his death.

1. [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Marriage Place: Großseelheim, Hessen, Deutschland

Civil Registration Office: Grossseelheim

Father: Johannes Schmitt

Mother: Anna Katharina Schmitt

Spouse: Heinrich Böttner, Certificate Number 1

64

Parents of Heinrich Böttner

Heinrich Böttner

Deceased



Heinrich Böttner

Family

| Gertrude Wege (b. 1844, d. 13 April 1882) | Son | Heinrich Böttner+ (b. 13 February 1873, d. 26 November 1957)

Biography

His son Heinrich's marriage certificate listed his parent's names as Heinrich and Gertrude (Wege) Böttner.

Heinrich Böttner and <u>Gertrude Wege</u> resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 1873 to 1882.

Gertrude Wege

Deceased, b. 1844, d. 13 April 1882



Gertrude (Wege) Böttner

Family

Family: Heinrich Böttner
Son Heinrich Böttner+ (b. 13 February 1873, d. 26 November 1957)

Biography

Anna Gertraud Wege was born in 1844 in Halsdorf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died on 13 April 1882, at age 38, in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died in childbirth.

Her son Heinrich's marriage certificate listed his parent's names as Heinrich and Gertrude (Wege) Böttner.

Gertrude Wege and <u>Heinrich Böttner</u> resided at Kleinseelheim - Nr. 76, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

66

Chapter 8 - The Schmidt's of America - Henry and Heinrich

Henry and Elizabeth (Fehr) Schmidt

Henry J Schmidt (1870-1931) was the second son of Johannes Schmidt (1841-1909) and Anna Katharina Peil (1838-1902). He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Henry was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

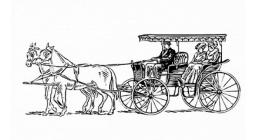
Henry was twice rejected for compulsory army training due to his short height. He said "Twice they did reject me, they won't have a chance for a third time. I will leave my homeland and go to America".

Several of his school classmates had already left for America. These friends were; Henry's girlfriend Gertrude, George Kiefer (in 1887), along with Adam, Frank and William Bender. Gertrude went to Louisville, Kentucky. George Kiefer went to St. Louis, Missouri. The Bender brothers went to Little Rock, Arkansas.



S.S. Spree (courtesy of Norway-Heritage)

Henry left the Port of Bremen on 11 August 1891 aboard the S/S Spree. He arrived at the Port of New York on 19 August 1891. He immediately went to Louisville, Kentucky to meet up with his girlfriend. When he arrived there, he learned that his girlfriend had married. So, Henry got himself a job as a coachman driving a Surrey. The job was not really suited to him, but he remained in Louisville. He lived at 910 East Gray Street in Louisville, Kentucky.



Surrey circa 1890

His friend George Kiefer had settled down in St. Louis, Missouri and had since married. George purchased a saloon and small hotel in 1896 in the Tower Grove neighborhood at 1532 Tower Grove Avenue in South St. Louis. George encouraged Henry to leave Louisville and come to St. Louis. Henry left Louisville and moved to St. Louis in 1896.

68

Shortly after arriving in St. Louis, Henry joined the Hessen Support Society (Hessen Unterstützungs Verein) to which George Kiefer was a member. There he met a butcher, William Meinsen, from North St. Louis, who owned the Meinsen Slaughter Company located at 333 North 14th Street. William offered Henry a job as an apprentice butcher. There he learned the profession and how to run a business, from beginning to end. He also lived with the Meinsen's in their North St. Louis flat at 3339 Blair Avenue.



German/American Society

The Hessen Verein held their meetings on Sunday afternoons. There he was befriended by **Henry Justus Andreas Fehr** (1844-1904). Henry said you are a new member; you live close to me and you are welcome to come home with me for supper. We have plenty to eat. Henry accepted the invitation and went to the Fehr's home for dinner. The Fehr family lived at 1120 Angelica Street in North St. Louis.

Henry's wife **Katherine (Leich) Fehr** (1853-1934) was a good German cook. The Fehr's had six children: Anna, **Elizabeth Christine** (1874-1943), Katherine, Henry, Louis and Charles. That is how Henry Schmidt met his future wife, Elizabeth Fehr.

Elizabeth was employed as a House Maid (Nanny) working for the Charles Stifel family at 20th Street and St. Louis Avenue. Charles Stifel was the owner of the Charles G. Stifel Brewing Company, North 14th and Howard Streets. She worked for the Stifel's from 1895 until 1898.



Charles G. Stifel's Brewing Company

Henry applied to become a United States Citizen on 30 March 1896. He became a Naturalized United States citizen on 12 October 1900.



Henry Schmidt's Citizenship Papers

In 1897, Henry had a chance to rent a butcher store at 1434 Madison Street (at the corner of Madison Street and Blair Avenue) in North St. Louis. He started his own meat market.



St. Louis Levee circa 1890

Soon after Henry opened his butcher shop, a courtship began between Henry and Elizabeth. A proposal was had and a wedding date was set. They began to look in the neighborhood of the butcher store for an apartment. They rented a three room apartment at 1447 Clinton Street, one block from the butcher store. The apartment was on the second floor with outside steps leading into the apartment and to the outhouse.

Henry and Elizabeth were married on Wednesday, 13 November 1898. Henry was 28 years old and Elizabeth was 24 years old. The wedding was held at 8:00 p.m. at the Fehr family home at 1120 Angelica Street. The reception was held at the Northwestern Hotel, 4919 Natural Bridge Avenue. The reception began at 8:30 p.m.

Soon after they were married, Henry and Katherine Fehr had an opportunity to purchase a family burial plot at St. Peter's Cemetery. They asked Henry and Elizabeth if they thought they could afford to spend money on a burial plot with them. Elizabeth said we just got

married and we don't need a cemetery plot. However, Henry said we better go in with them and purchase the plot. I am a new citizen and I don't want them to be angry.



St. Peter's Cemetery

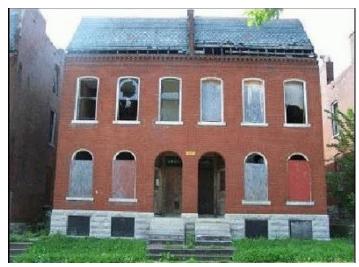
Henry and Elizabeth became proud parents of a son, Harry John William (1899-1980). Two additional children, Annetta Katherine (1902-1998) and Otto Charles Henry (1905-1982) quickly followed.



Henry J Schmidt and Family - 1905

Since the family had grown, it was evident that their current 3 room living quarters on Clinton Street was insufficient. They decided to build a new house closer to North St. Louis.

However, it was not financially possible for them to build a new house. The Stifel family, who Elizabeth had worked for before they were married, encouraged them to build the new house because more room was needed. The Stifel's advised them to buy ground and have a four family home built. Henry and Elizabeth would then have the space they needed. The Stifel's would provide the financing. Henry and Elizabeth would pay the Stifel's whenever they could and in any amount.



1406-8 Newhouse Avenue - 2016

Land was purchased at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, in the Hyde Park neighborhood in North St. Louis. A four family home was built with indoor plumbing, a downstairs basement for coal storage, additional storage along with a laundry room. It was located just 3 blocks from the public school and 2 blocks from their church. Hyde Park was just 3 blocks away and the street car line was one block away at the end of the street. Henry, Elisabeth, Harry, Annetta and Otto moved into a 1st floor apartment on 8 June 1908.



Henry with Horse and Wagon in front of Butcher Shop

Life had changed. Henry had to buy a horse and wagon to go between the butcher shop and home. Living was quite comfortable now and the business was better. The Stifel family was proud of Henry and Elizabeth and they paid off their debt quickly.

Soon thereafter, Henry and Elizabeth welcomed their fourth child, **Louis Fehr** (1911-1972). The family was now complete.

The current butcher shop at the corner of Madison Street and Blair Avenue needed improvements. The owner of the store would not improve the building. It was suggested to Henry that he try and purchase the land across the street from the family home at 1406-1408 Newhouse Avenue and build a new store with living quarters. Again, the Stifel family encouraged Henry and Elizabeth to purchase the ground and have a 3 story building built and offered to undertake the expenses. They purchased the site of a brickyard owned by the Schlingmann family at 1429 Newhouse Avenue. Construction began.

74



1429 Newhouse Avenue - 2014

After completion, Henry, Elizabeth and the four children moved from 1408 Newhouse to 1429 Newhouse on 2 November 1911. The family lived on the second and third floors. Elizabeth cared for the family while Henry managed the butcher shop on the first floor.

The winter of 1911-1912 was exceptionally cold. Due to the large debt on hand, Henry decided not to have a furnace installed and the entire family slept in one bedroom heated by a large coal stove. It was hard to heat the room with the coal stove. Henry said it was impossible to live this way and he had a furnace installed the next year. Henry also purchased a Ford truck to replace his horse and wagon.



Henry's Truck

The new butcher shop was something to behold – fresh meat, smoked and pickled tongues, corned beef, smoked mett sausage and very fresh poultry. A smokehouse was constructed in the backyard for the hams and smoked sausage.



Henry J Schmidt Butcher Shop – 1911

The days were not easy. Every weekend a coop of live poultry arrived and the whole family pitched in to clean and dress the chickens. Caring for the market became a family project. The market was open seven days a week. The market was open on Sunday only until 9:00 a.m. so the family could attend church services.

As the boys grew up, they helped in the store. Harry, the oldest, worked after school and on weekends taking orders and making deliveries. Later, Harry would open his own market near the corner of Ferry Street and Blair Avenue in the College Hills neighborhood.

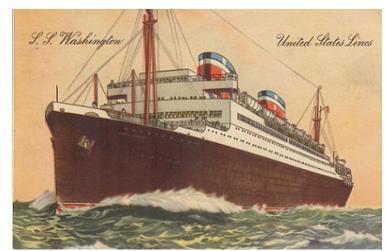


Henry and Elizabeth's 1921 Passport Photo (with son Louis)

Henry returned to Germany in 1921 with Elizabeth. It is believed that this was his only trip back to the "Old Country". His visit ended up being extended. While there, he was working in the fields and broke his leg. After a convalescent period, they returned to America.

Henry became ill in 1930 and his son Louis took over the shop. By this time, the shop had become a butcher shop, a grocery store with refrigerated counters, fresh produce and some staples such as bread and canned goods. Henry passed on 23 May 1931, leaving Louis to run the shop.

78

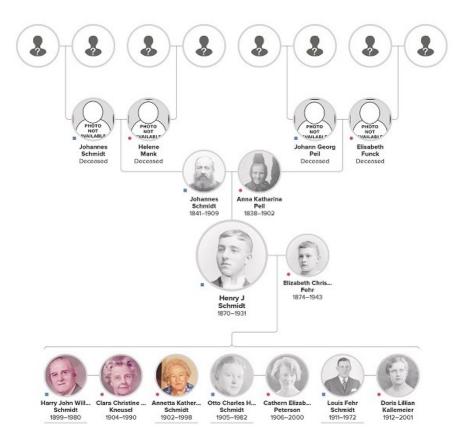


Return trip from Germany was onboard the S.S. Washington

Elizabeth and Annetta visited Germany in 1934. This was Annetta's first trip to Europe to meet her cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

The butcher shop prospered under Louis' management until it was sold in 1943. It was about this time during World War II that the supermarkets were coming into the limelight and the names of Kroger and Food Center became synonymous with shopping. Louis joined the police force, ending the market. Frank Reinert purchased the property and it became a neighborhood saloon that even catered to the children by selling ice cream and soda pop.

Henry and Elizabeth (Fehr) Schmidt Family Tree



Henry and Elizabeth's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Harry John William			Clara Christine
	10 Oct 1899	11 Oct 1925 <u>Caroline</u> Kneusel	<u>Caroline</u>
<u>Schmidt</u>			<u>Kneusel</u>
Otto Charles Henry Schmidt			<u>Cathern</u>
	5 Aug 1905	7 Sep 1927	<u>Elizabeth</u>
			Peterson
Louis Fehr Schmidt	10 lan 1011	24 Nov. 1022	Doris Lillian
	19 Jan 1911	24 Nov 1932 Kall	<u>Kallemeier</u>

Henry and Elizabeth's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Robert Harry Schmidt	19 Jul 1926	Harry John William Schmidt	Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel
Arthur Lee Schmidt	18 Aug 1928	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt	Cathern Elizabeth Peterson
Doris Ann Schmidt	1 Oct 1929	Harry John William Schmidt	Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel
Shirley Virginia Schmidt	16 Jan 1934	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt	Cathern Elizabeth Peterson
Evelyn Doris Schmidt	25 Apr 1935	Louis Fehr Schmidt	Doris Lillian Kallemeier

Henry J Schmidt

Deceased, b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931





Henry J Schmidt

Parents

| Johannes Schmidt (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909) | Mother | Anna Katharina Peil (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)

Family

Family:	Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,
	d. 21 December 1943)
Son	Harry John William Schmidt+ (b. 10 October 1899,
	d. 19 December 1980)
Daughter	Annetta Katherine Schmidt (b. 1 March 1902,
	d. 5 June 1998)
Son	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt+ (b. 5 August 1905,
	d. 18 September 1982)
Son	Louis Fehr Schmidt+ (b. 19 January 1911,
	d. 14 October 1972)
Schmidt	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Descendant Lineage	

82

Biography

Henry J Schmidt was born on 21 November 1870 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr were married on 13 November 1898 at the Henry Fehr residence, 1120 Angelica Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<2> He died on 23 May 1931, at age 60, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<3,4> He was buried on 26 May 1931 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 555.00, Grave 4.

Henry joined the Hessen Unterstützungs Verein (Hessen Support Society). He was a member of the Friedens Church Brotherhood and treasurer of the church for many years. He was a member of the reconstruction committee after the tornado. He bequeath to each of his children - \$5.00 and the rest to his wife.

He immigrated from Bremen, Germany via Southampton, England to New York, New York, USA from 11 August 1891 to 19 August 1891 on the S/S Spree, Norddeutscher Lloyd.<6> After Henry's arrival in New York, he went directly to Louisville. After arriving in Louisville, he learned that his girlfriend had married. He remained in Louisville. He was a Surry Coachman in Louisville, Kentucky, USA from 1891 to 1895. Henry moved to St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1896. He was a Butcher for the Meinsen Slaughter Company, 333 North 14th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA between 1896 and 1897. He became a naturalized United States citizen on 12 October 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Henry began the citizenship process for the United States on 30 March 1896. The citizenship papers have the affixed seal of Alfred J Wagenman, Clerk of the St. Louis Court of Criminal Correction.<6> He owned the Henry Schmidt Meat Market, 1434 Madison Street, St. Louis,

Missouri, USA from 1897 to 2 November 1911.<7, 10>. Henry and Elizabeth built a new house at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The first floor was the butcher shop and the living quarters were upstairs.<9> He owned the Henry Schmidt Meat Market, 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 2 November 1911 to 20 October 1930.<9>

He and <u>Elizabeth Christine Fehr</u> visited Germany in June 1921. He and <u>Elizabeth Christine Fehr</u> departed Bremen on 4 October 1921 for the United States of America aboard the Ship Princess Matoika of the Shipping Line Nord Lloyd of Bremen, Germany.<<u>13</u>> He and <u>Elizabeth Christine Fehr</u> arrived at Ellis Island, New York City, New York, USA on 15 October 1921.

Henry J Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 21 November 1870 to 11 August 1891.<5> He resided at 910 East Gray Street, Louisville, Kentucky, USA from 1891 to 1895. He resided at 3339 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1896 to 1898. <7, 8, 9> He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr resided in 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 13 November 1898. He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1900 at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<10> He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 June 1908.<11> He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1910 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<12> He and Elizabeth Christine Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1429

Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Elizabeth Christine</u> <u>Fehr</u> resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1931 at the time of his death.

- 1. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible, Lists birthplace as Wittelsberg Krs. Marburg, Germany.
- [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Henry and Elizabeth were married on a Wednesday at 8:00 p.m. at the Fehr residence, 1120 Angelica Street. The reception was held at the Northwestern Hotel, 4919 National Bridge Avenue. Reception began at 8:30 p.m.
- 3. [S36] Missouri Digital Heritage, Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 1969, Obituary in wife's bible (Fehr Bible). Harry and Annetta co-executor. Time of death Saturday at 4:45 p.m., Certificate Number: 19919
- 4. [S22] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Death (Friedens), 1858-1969, The records cover 1858 1969.
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85
- [S44] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 1565; Volume #: Roll 1565 - Certificates: 18376-18749, 12 Apr 1921-13 Apr 1921, Certificate Number 18389
- 7. [S3] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1897 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1898), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library
 - A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1495
- 8. [S13] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1896 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1897), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182, University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

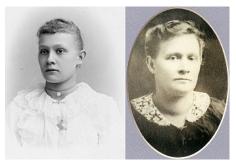
A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the

84

- churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1423
- 9. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- 10. [S14] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1899 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1900), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library
 - A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1541
- 11. [S19] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1909, UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library
 - A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1817
- 12. [S44] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Certificate Number 18389
- 13. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, Page 157

Elizabeth Christine Fehr

Deceased, b. 25 December 1874, d. 21 December 1943



Elizabeth (Fehr) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr (b. 13 June 1844, d. 27 Jan 1904)	
Mother	Katherine Leich (b. 24 September 1853, d. 6 April 1934)	

Family

Family:	Henry J Schmidt (b. 21 November 1870,
	d. 23 May 1931)
Son	Harry John William Schmidt+ (b. 10 October 1899,
	d. 19 December 1980)
Daughter	Annetta Katherine Schmidt (b. 1 March 1902,
	d. 5 June 1998)
Son	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt+ (b. 5 August 1905,
	d. 18 September 1982)
Son	Louis Fehr Schmidt+ (b. 19 January 1911,
	d. 14 October 1972)
Fehr Descendant	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Elizabeth Christine Fehr was born on 25 December 1874 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Henry J Schmidt were married on 13 November 1898 at the home of Henry Fehr, 1120 Angelica Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1> She died on 21 December 1943, at age 68, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<2,3> She was buried on 24 December 1943 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block, Lot 555.00, Grave 7.

Elizabeth's middle name was found in her Bible on page 295, printed in 1866 by Johann Friedrich Stark. She was confirmed in 1888 in Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <4> She was a House Maid (Nanny) for the Charles Stifel Family, 20th Street and St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1895 to 1898. Henry and Elizabeth built a new house at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The first floor was the butcher shop and the living quarters were upstairs.<7>

She and <u>Henry J Schmidt</u> visited Germany in June 1921. She and <u>Henry J Schmidt</u> departed Bremen for the United States on 4 October 1921 on the ship Princess Matoika of the shipping line Nordd Lloyd from Bremen, Germany.<8 > She and <u>Henry J Schmidt</u> arrived at Ellis Island, New York, New York, USA on 15 October 1921.

She and her daughter Annetta visited Germany on June 1934. She and Annetta departed Bremen on 15 August 1934 for the United States of America on the S/S Washington of the Transatlantic Steamship Company. She and Annetta arrived at the Port of New York, New York, USA on 23 August 1934.

Elizabeth Christine Fehr was enumerated on the census of 1880 at 1320 Monroe Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Henry J Schmidt resided in 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 13 November 1898. She and Henry J Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1900 at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<5> She and Henry J Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 June 1908 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<6> She and Henry J Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1910 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Henry J Schmidt resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. She and Henry J Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Henry J Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1943 until the butcher shop was sold in 1943. She resided at 1406 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 21 December 1943 at the time of her death.

- [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Henry and Elizabeth were married on a Wednesday at 8:00 p.m. at the Fehr residence, 1120 Angelica Street. The reception was held at the Northwestern Hotel, 4919 National Bridge Avenue. Reception began at 8:30 p.m.
- [S36] Missouri Digital Heritage, Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 1969,
 Death certificates began being recorded statewide in 1910 and are closed for
 50 years before they are transferred to the Missouri State Archives. They
 provide valuable information for family historians and researchers including
 date of birth; names of parents and spouse; cause of death; occupation; and
 funeral home and burial information.
- 3. [S22] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Death (Friedens), 1858-1969, The records cover 1858 1969.
- 4. [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 1933.

- [S14] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1899 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1900), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library
 - A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1541
- [S19] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1909, UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory., Page 1817

- 7. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, Middle Hessen in Old and New Times - Volume 1 ISBN: 3-925600-02-7

Verlag Karlheizn Stahringer

3557 Ebsdorfergrund 6, Gutenbergstraße 11, Page 157

Parents of Elizabeth Christine (Fehr) Schmidt

Henry Justus Andreas Fehr

Deceased, b. 13 June 1844, d. 27 January 1904



Henry Justus Andreas Fehr

Family

Family:	Katherine Leich (b. 24 September 1853, d. 6 April 1934)
Daughter	Elizabeth Christine Fehr+ (b. 25 December 1874,
	d. 21 December 1943)

Biography

Henry Justus Andreas Fehr was born on 13 June 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He and Katherine Leich were married on 21 December 1871 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1> He died on 27 January 1904, at age 59, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 31 January 1904 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 588.00, Grave 1.

Henry Justus Andreas Fehr immigrated from Bremen, Germany to New York, New York, USA on 23 September 1867. The shipping company line was North German Lloyd. Detailed information can be found in the New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957 - Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Line: 6; List Number: 1009.

He was a Blacksmith at 3521 North 9th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1883. He was a Blacksmith at 2710 1/2 Hickory Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1901.

His obituary read: Heinrich J A Fehr - my dearly beloved husband and our dear father, father-in-law and grandfather, died Wednesday, January 24 evening 11:20 o'clock, after recently suffering at the age of 59 years, 7 months and 14 days. The funeral will be held on Sunday, January 31, afternoon 1:00 o'clock, from the house of mourning, 1120 Angelica Street. From there, we will go to the Evangelical Friedens Kirche, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, where relatives and friends politely invited. The bereaved: Catherine Fehr, born Leich, wife Anna Fehr, daughter Elizabeth Schmidt, born Fehr, daughter Katie Osthoff, born Fehr, daughter Heinrich Fehr, son Louis Fehr, son.<2>

He and <u>Katherine Leich</u> were enumerated on the census of 1880 in 1320 Monroe Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Katherine Leich</u> were enumerated on the census of 1900 in 1120 Angelica Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

- [S12] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriages, 1804-1876, St. Louis marriage records come in various forms. Marriage contracts started in the earliest years of St. Louis to 1803, Vol-Page: 15-270, SLGS-Num: VM5093, MO Arch: C6134, LDS: 528176
- 2. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible

Katherine Leich

Deceased, b. 24 September 1853, d. 6 April 1934



Katherine (Leich) Fehr

Parents

Christian Leich (b. 1809, d. 15 November 1884)

Mother Gertrude Heirt (b. 28 November 1823, d. 30 April 1903)

Family

Henry Justus Andreas Fehr (b. 13 June 1844,
d. 27 January 1904)

Daughter Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,
d. 21 December 1943)

Biography

Katherine Leich was born on 24 September 1853 in Prussia,
Germany. Her exact birth location is not known. A possible birth
location is Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. She and Henry Justus Andreas
Fehr were married on 21 December 1871 in St. Louis, Missouri,
USA.<1> She died on 6 April 1934, at age 80, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
She was buried on 9 April 1934 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis,
Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 588.00, Grave 5. Funeral services

92

were provided by Suedmeyer Chapel, 3934 North 20th Street. The church services were held at Friedens Evangelical Church.

Katherine Leich was housekeeper. She was a member of the Ladies Aid and Sewing Circle. She likely immigrated to United States of America between 1867 - 1868. She was naturalized citizen in 1872 as indicated in the 1920 United States Census Records.

She and Henry Justus Andreas Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1880 in 1320 Monroe Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Henry Justus Andreas Fehr were enumerated on the census of 1900 in 1120 Angelica Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1910 in 1121 North Park Place, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1920 in 3101 Sullivan Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1930 in 3930a 19th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

 [S12] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriages, 1804-1876, St. Louis marriage records come in various forms. Marriage contracts started in the earliest years of St. Louis to 1803, Vol-Page: 15-270, SLGS Num: VM5093, MO Arch: C6134, LDS: 528176

Heinrich Schmidt

Heinrich Schmidt (1873-1900) was the third child of **Johannes Schmidt** (1841-1909) and **Anna Katharina Peil** (1838-1902). He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Heinrich was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

Henry wrote to his brother Heinrich in about 1897 that he should come to America. He told him how happy he was in America. Henry sent Heinrich money to pay for his trip to America and then to St. Louis. It is believed that Heinrich arrived in America in 1898. Heinrich was glad to be here. He did not live with Henry and Elizabeth but took up residence at 2754 Chouteau Avenue.

Additionally, Heinrich's friend John Lapp, also from Wittelsberg, came to America and went to Little Rock, Arkansas. There, he married a relative of the Bender family.

94

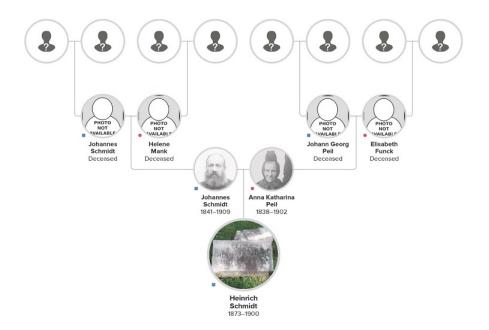


St. Peter's Cemetery

Heinrich became very ill with Typhoid Fever. Heinrich passed away on 29 October 1900. We was working as a laborer in St. Louis at his time of death.

Henry said, "I paid to bring him here, so now I have to bury him". So, it was up to Henry and Elizabeth to bury him. "We now have a cemetery plot to bury him. He is the first person in the family plot". Heinrich is resting in the "Fehr-Schmidt" plot at St. Peter's Cemetery on Lucas and Hunt Roads in Normandy, Missouri.

Heinrich Schmidt Family Tree



Heinrich Schmidt

Deceased, b. June 1873, d. 29 October 1900



Heinrich "Henry" Schmidt

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt (b. 21 August 1841, d. 22 October 1909)
Mother	Anna Katharina Peil (b. March 1838, d. 12 October 1902)
Schmidt Descendant Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Heinrich Schmidt was born in June 1873 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. His birth date was determined from the City of St. Louis Health Department Certificate of Death record.<1>He died on 29 October 1900, at age of 27, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was Typhoid Fever.<2, 3, 4, 5> He was buried on 30 October 1900 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Lot X, Location 555.00, Grave #3.

He immigrated to the United States in about 1898.<7> He was a Laborer in St. Louis, Missouri, USA between 1899 and 1900.

Heinrich Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia Germany from June 1873 to about 1898.<6> He resided at 2754 Chouteau Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from about 1898 to 29 October 1900, as noted in the St. Louis City Death Register as his place of residence at his time of death.

- [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible, Death Notice indicates that Heinrich was 27 years old and 4 months. That places his birthday in June, 1873., Page 243
- 2. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible, Page 243
- 3. [S1] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Death Registers, 1850-1908, Other than thirteen pre-1850 records, the records cover 1850 1908.
- 4. [S16] Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1931, This database contains death registers from Missouri covering the years 1850 to 1931. Information contained in this database includes the following: name of deceased, gender, race, birth date or age at time of death, death date and place, parent's names and spouse's name., Page 8933
- 5. [S16] Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1931, Page 374
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85
- 7. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Immigrated to the United States about 2 years prior to his death.

Chapter 9 - The Johannes Schmidt Family

Johannes and Elisabeth (Schneider) Schmidt



Johannes and Elisabeth (Schneider) Schmidt

Johannes Schmidt (1897-1976) was the eldest son of Johannes Schmidt II (1866-1938) and Elisabeth Amend (1871-1941). He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Elisabeth Schneider (1904-1977) was born in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. Her occupation was that of a Handcraft and Technical teacher where she taught girls knitting and sewing for one hour weekly.

100

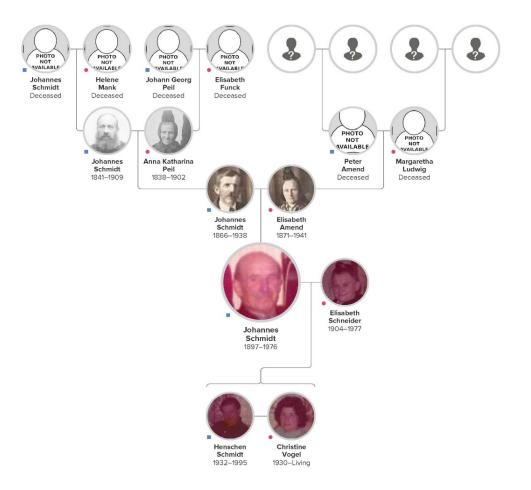


Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany

Johannes was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He remained in this house for his entire life. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

Johannes Schmidt married **Elisabeth Schneider** in 1931. They had one child: **Hänschen (Hans)** (1932-1995).

Johannes and Elisabeth (Schneider) Schmidt Family Tree



Johannes and Elisabeth's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt	30 Jan 1932	19 Feb 1955	Christine Vogel

Johannes and Elisabeth's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Renate Schmidt	4 Sep 1955	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt	Christine Vogel
Gerlinde Schmidt	27 Jul 1960	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt	Christine Vogel
Heike Schmidt	27 Jul 1960	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt	Christine Vogel

Johannes and Elisabeth's Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Renate Schmidt	1 Mar 1973	Herbert Quitz
Gerlinde Schmidt	22 May 1982	<u>G Kaletsch</u>
Heike Schmidt	24 Nov 1989	Heinrich Wink

Johannes Schmidt

Deceased, b. 5 January 1897, d. 27 July 1976



Johannes Schmidt

Parents

Johannes Schmidt (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938)

Mother Elisabeth Amend (b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941)

Family

Family:	Elisabeth Schneider (b. 24 May 1904, d. 24 June 1977)
Son	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt+ (b. 30 January 1932,
	d. 1 August 1995)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Johannes Schmidt was born on 5 January 1897 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. His birthplace is listed in the Civil Registration Office in Wittelsberg.<1> He and Elisabeth Schneider were married in 1931 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He died on 27 July 1976, at age 79, in Wittelsberg,

104

Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.<2> He was buried on 29 July 1976 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Johannes Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 5 January 1897 to 1931. He and Elisabeth Schneider resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 1931 until his death.<3>

 [55] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Birth Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johannes Schmidt

- Mother: Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt, Certificate Number 1
- 2. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Elisabeth Schneider

Deceased, b. 24 May 1904, d. 24 June 1977



Elizabeth (Schneider) Schmidt

Family

| Son | Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 5 January 1897, d. 27 July 1976) | Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 30 January 1932, d. 1 August 1995)

Biography

Elisabeth Schneider was born on 24 May 1904 in Dreihausen,
Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and Johannes Schmidt
were married in 1931 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau,
Germany. She died on 24 June 1977 in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund,
Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.<1> She was buried on 27 June
1977 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, MarburgBiedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Elisabeth Schneider was a Handcraft and Technical Teacher.<2>

Elisabeth Schneider resided in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 24 May 1904 to 1931. She and <u>Johannes</u>

<u>Schmidt</u> resided Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 1931 to 27 July 1976.<3> She resided at E Eschbaumstraße 3,

106

3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany from 27 July 1976 until her death.

- 1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, Until 1947/8, the Wittelsberg housewives taught the girls weekly for one hour knitting and sewing., Page 202
- 3. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, Pages 84-85

Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt

Deceased, b. 30 January 1932, d. 1 August 1995



Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt (b. 5 January 1897, d. 27 July 1976)
Mother	Elisabeth Schneider (b. 24 May 1904, d. 24 June 1977)

Family

Family:	Christine Vogel (b. 11 June 1930)
Daughter	Renate Schmidt+ (b. 4 September 1955)
Daughter	Gerlinde Schmidt+ (b. 27 July 1960)
Daughter	Heike Schmidt (b. 27 July 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ³ , Johannes Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹

Biography

Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt was born on 30 January 1932 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and Christine Vogel were married on 19 February 1955 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He died on 1 August 1995, at age 63, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He was buried

on 3 August 1995 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 30 January 1932 to 19 February 1955. He and Christine Vogel resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 19 February 1955 until his death.<1>

 [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Christine Vogel

Living, b. 11 June 1930



Christine (Vogel) Schmidt

Family

Family:	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 30 January 1932,	
	d. 1 August 1995)	
Daughter	Renate Schmidt+ (b. 4 September 1955)	
Daughter	Gerlinde Schmidt+ (b. 27 July 1960)	
Daughter	Heike Schmidt (b. 27 July 1960)	

Biography

Christine Vogel was born on 11 June 1930 in Rauischholzhausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.<1> She and Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt were married on 19 February 1955 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Christine Vogel resided in Rauischholzhausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 11 June 1930 to 19 February 1955. She and Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 19 February 1955 to 1 August 1995.<1 > She resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

 [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

Chapter 10 - The Peter Schmidt Family

Peter and Elisabeth (Schmitt) Schmidt



Foot Soldier Peter Schmidt in the Infantry Regiment Nr. 98

Peter Schmidt (1899-1982) was the second son of Johannes Schmidt (1866-1938) and Elisabeth Amend (1871-1941). He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Elisabeth Schmitt (1897-1978) was the daughter of **Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt** (1868-1952) and **Anna Katharina Jung** (1863-1944). She was born in the Village of Dreihausen, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

110

Peter was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

After his marriage to Elisabeth, they resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.



Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany Eschbaumstraße 4, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany

Later, they resided with their son Johannes (Hans) and his wife Almuth at Nr. 158, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. The house is still occupied by the Johannes (Hans) Schmidt family. The address was changed to Auf dem Sand 12, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Germany and then to its current address of the house is Auf dem Sand 12, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

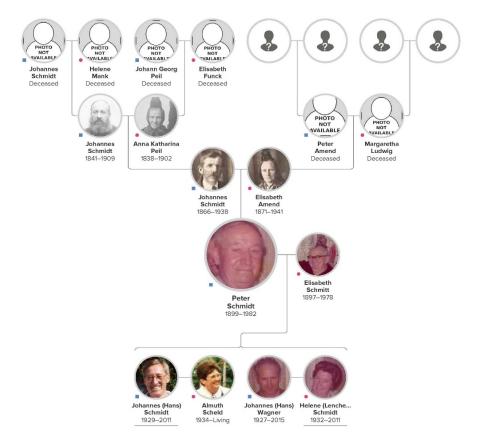
112



Nr. 158, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany Auf dem Sand 12, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany

Peter Schmidt married **Elisabeth Schmitt** on 18 May 1926. They had two children: **Johannes (Hans)** (1929-2011) and **Helene (Lenchen)** (1932-2011).

Peter and Elisabeth (Schmitt) Schmidt Family Tree



Peter and Elisabeth's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Johannes (Hans) Schmidt	8 Mar 1929	29 Oct 1954	Almuth Scheld
Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt	19 Feb 1932	10 Jun 1956	Johannes (Hans) Wagner

Peter and Elisabeth's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother	
Evolun Schmidt	F A 10FF	Johannes (Hans)	Almouth Cabald	
Evelyn Schmidt	5 Apr 1955	<u>Schmidt</u>	Almuth Scheld	
Anna Elisabeth	9 Mar 1957	Johannes (Hans)	Helene (Lenchen)	
<u>Wagner</u>	9 IVIAI 1957	<u>Wagner</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>	
Jurgen Wagner	19 Dec 1958	Johannes (Hans)	Helene (Lenchen)	
Jurgen wagner	19 Dec 1936	<u>Wagner</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>	
Roland Schmidt	4 Sep 1960	Johannes (Hans)	Almuth Scheld	
Noianu Schilliut	4 3ep 1900	<u>Schmidt</u>	Almuth Scheid	
Jörg Peter Schmidt	24 Apr 1062	Johannes (Hans)	Almuth Scheld	
Joig Peter Schilliut	24 Apr 1902	<u>Schmidt</u>	Almuth Scheid	
Beate Schmidt	9 Jul 1965	Johannes (Hans)	Almuth Scheld	
<u>Deate Schilliut</u>	9 Jul 1903	<u>Schmidt</u>	Allitutii Scrieiu	
Friedhelm Wagner	4 4.12 1060	Johannes (Hans)	Helene (Lenchen)	
rneunenn wagner	4 Aug 1909	<u>Wagner</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>	

Peter and Elisabeth's Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Jurgen Wagner	15 Aug 1986	Gudrun (Wagner)

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Fuchus Cabusidt		Walter Zylia
Evelyn Schmidt	6 May 1983	Klaus Agricola
Roland Schmidt	13 Feb 2009	Petra Lorke
Läng Datan Calansidt	30 Mar 1988	Brigitte Goblirsch
Jörg Peter Schmidt	29 Aug 2003	Martina Etterich
Dooto Colonoidt		Andreas Kleb
Beate Schmidt		Manfred Peil

116

Peter Schmidt

Deceased, b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982



Peter Schmidt

Parents

| Johannes Schmidt (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938) | Mother | Elisabeth Amend (b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941)

Family

Family:	Elisabeth Schmitt (b. 20 November 1897,
	d. 12 July 1978)
Son	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt+ (b. 8 March 1929,
	d. 22 March 2011)
Daughter	Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt+ (b. 19 February 1932,
	d. 23 September 2011)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Peter Schmidt was born on 11 July 1899 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. His birth place is listed in the Civil Registration Office in Wittelsberg.<1> He and Elisabeth Schmitt were

married on 18 May 1926 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. Their marriage place is listed in the Civil Registration Office in Wittelsberg.<2> He died on 2 November 1982, at age 83, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 4 November 1982 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Peter Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 11 July 1899 to 18 May 1926.<3> He and Elisabeth Schmitt resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 18 May 1926 to 1960. He and Elisabeth Schmitt resided at Nr. 158, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 1960 to 12 July 1978. He resided at Auf dem Sand 12, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany from 12 July 1978 until his death.

1. [<u>S5</u>] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Birth Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland

Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johannes Schmidt

Mother: Elisabeth Schmidt, Certificate Number 19

 [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Marriage Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg, Certificate Number 10

 [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Pages 84-85

118

Elisabeth Schmitt

Deceased, b. 20 November 1897, d. 12 July 1978



Elisabeth (Schmitt) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt (b. 23 June 1868,	
	d. 21 February 1952)	
Mother	Anna Katharina Jung (b. 31 May 1863, d. 29 August 1944)	

Family

Family:	Peter Schmidt (b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982)	
Son	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt+ (b. 8 March 1929,	
	d. 22 March 2011)	
Daughter	Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt+ (b. 19 February 1932,	
	d. 23 September 2011)	

Biography

Elisabeth Schmitt was born on 20 November 1897 in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. Her birth place listed in the Civil Registration Office in Dreihausen.<1> She and Peter Schmidt were married on 18 May 1926 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau,

Germany. Their marriage place is listed in the Civil Registration Office in Wittelsberg.<2> She died on 12 July 1978, at age 80, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She was buried on 14 July 1978 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Their marriage record indicates her maiden name as "Schmidt". Her birth record indicates her birth name as "Schmitt".

Elisabeth Schmitt resided in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 20 November 1897 to 18 May 1926. She and Peter Schmidt resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 18 May 1926 to 1960. She and Peter Schmidt resided at Nr. 158, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 1960 until her death.

- [<u>S5</u>] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Mother: Anna Katharina Jung
 Father: Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt, Certificate Number 49
- [S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930, Marriage Place: Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg, Certificate Number 10

Johannes (Hans) Schmidt

Deceased, b. 8 March 1929, d. 22 March 2011



Johannes (Hans) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Peter Schmidt (b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982)
Mother	Elisabeth Schmitt (b. 20 November 1897, d. 12 July 1978)

Family

Family:	Almuth Scheld (b. 5 May 1934)	
Daughter	Evelyn Schmidt+ (b. 5 April 1955)	
Son	Roland Schmidt (b. 4 September 1960)	
Son	Jörg Peter Schmidt+ (b. 24 April 1962)	
Daughter	Beate Schmidt+ (b. 9 July 1965)	
Schmidt Descendant	Peter Schmidt ³ , Johannes Schmidt ² ,	
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹	

Biography

Johannes (Hans) Schmidt was born on 8 March 1929 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and <u>Almuth Scheld</u> were married on 29 October 1954 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He died in 22 March 2011, at age 83, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund,

120

Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 29 March 2011 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Johannes (Hans) Schmidt resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 8 March 1929 to 29 October 1954. He and <u>Almuth Scheld</u> resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 29 October 1954 to 1960. He and <u>Almuth Scheld</u> resided at Nr. 158, 3551 Wittelsberg, Marburg Hessen, Germany from 1960 until his death.

Almuth Scheld

Living, b. 5 May 1934



Almuth (Scheld) Schmidt

Family

Family:	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt (b. 8 March 1929),	
	d. 22 March 2011	
Daughter	Evelyn Schmidt+ (b. 5 April 1955)	
Son	Roland Schmidt (b. 4 September 1960)	
Son	Jörg Peter Schmidt+ (b. 24 April 1962)	
Daughter	Beate Schmidt+ (b. 9 July 1965)	

Biography

Almuth Scheld was born on 5 May 1934 in Rauischholzhausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and <u>Johannes (Hans) Schmidt</u> were married on 29 October 1954 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Almuth Scheld resided in Rauischholzhausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 5 May 1932 to 29 October 1954. She and Johannes (Hans) Schmidt resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 29 October 1954 to 1960. She and Johannes (Hans) Schmidt resided at Nr. 158, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 1960 to 22 March 2011. She resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Hessen, Germany since 22 March 2011.

Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt

Deceased, b. 19 February 1932, d. 23 September 2011



Helene (Lenchen) (Schmidt) Wagner

Parents

Father	Peter Schmidt (b. 11 July 1899, d. 2 November 1982)
Mother	Elisabeth Schmitt (b. 20 November 1897, d. 12 July 1978)

Family

Family:	Johannes (Hans) Wagner (b. 22 November 1927,
	d. 28 April 2015)
Daughter	Anna Elisabeth Wagner (b. 9 March 1957)
Son	Jurgen Wagner+ (b. 19 December 1958)
Son	Friedhelm Wagner (b. 4 August 1969)
Schmidt Descendant	Peter Schmidt ³ , Johannes Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹

Biography

Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt was born on 19 February 1932 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and <u>Johannes</u> (Hans) Wagner were married on 10 June 1956 in Wittelsberg, Marburg,

124

Hessen, Germany.<1> She died on 23 September 2011, at age 79, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She was buried on 26 September 2011 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt resided at Nr. 45, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 19 February 1932 to 19 June 1956. She and Johannes (Hans) Wagner resided at Holzhäuser Str. 23, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Germany from 19 June 1956 until her death.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, I was at wedding and baked their 3 tier wedding cake for about 100 guests.

Johannes (Hans) Wagner

Deceased, b. 22 November 1927, d. 28 April 2015



Johannes (Hans) Wagner

Family

Family: Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt (b. 19 February 1932,		
	d.23 September 2011)	
Daughter	Anna Elisabeth Wagner (b. 9 March 1957)	
Son	Jurgen Wagner+ (b. 19 December 1958)	
Son	Friedhelm Wagner (b. 4 August 1969)	

Biography

Johannes (Hans) Wagner was born on 22 November 1927 in Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt were married on 10 June 1956 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. <1 > He died on 28 April 2015, at age 87, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 1 May 2015 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Johannes (Hans) Wagner and <u>Helene (Lenchen) Schmidt</u> resided at Holzhäuser Str. 23, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany from 10 June 1956 until his death.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, I was at wedding and baked their 3 tier wedding cake for about 100 guests.

126

Parents of Elisabeth (Schmitt) Schmidt

Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt

Deceased, b. 23 June 1868, d. 21 February 1952



Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt

Family

Anna Katharina Jung (b. 31 May 1863, d. 29 August 1944)

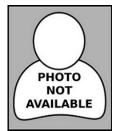
Daughter Elisabeth Schmitt+ (b. 20 November 1897, d. 12 July 1978)

Biography

Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt was born on 23 June 1868 in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Anna Katharina Jung were married on 22 December 1893 in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died on 21 February 1952, at age 83, in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Katharina Jung

Deceased, b. 31 May 1863, d. 29 August 1944



Anna Katharina (Jung) Schmitt

Family

Family: Konrad August Wilhelm Adam Schmitt (b. 23 June 1868, d. 21 February 1952)

Daughter Elisabeth Schmitt+ (b. 20 November 1897, d. 12 July 1978)

Biography

Anna Katharina Jung was born on 31 May 1863 in Dreihausen,
Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and Konrad August
Wilhelm Adam Schmitt were married on 22 December 1893 in
Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died on 29
August 1944, at age 81, in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau,
Germany.

128

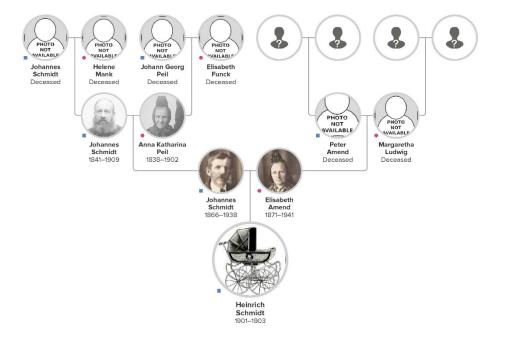
Chapter 11 - Heinrich Schmidt

Heinrich Schmidt (1901-1903) was the third son of Johannes Schmidt (1866-1938) and Elisabeth Amend (1871-1941). He was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Heinrich died when he was only 2 years old.

Heinrich was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Heinrich Schmidt Family Tree



Heinrich Schmidt

Deceased, b. January 1901, d. 21 February 1903



Heinrich Schmidt Death Certificate

Parents

Father	Johannes Schmidt (b. 14 March 1866,	
	d. 24 October 1938)	
Mother	Elisabeth Amend (b. 12 September 1871,	
	d. 24 July 1941)	
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹	
Lineage	· -	

Biography

Heinrich Schmidt was born in January 1901 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. His death certificate places his birthday in January 1901. He died on 21 February 1903 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. His birthplace is listed in the Civil Registration Office in Wittelsberg.<1> He was buried on 23 February 1903, at age 2, in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Heinrich Schmidt resided at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from Jan 1901 to 21 Feb 1903.<2>

1. [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Birth Place:

Wittelsberg, Hessen, Deutschland Civil Registration Office: Wittelsberg

Father: Johannes Schmidt

Mother: Elisabeth (Amend) Schmidt, Certificate Number 3

2. [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in

 ${\bf Ebsdorfergrund,\,House/Farm\,\,name:\,Schmidtches\,\,(Hannes).}$

Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Page 84-85

Chapter 12 - The Else (Schmidt) Heil Family

Rudolf and Else (Schmidt) Heil

Else Schmidt (1903-1995) was the fourth child and only daughter of Johannes Schmidt (1866-1938) and Elisabeth Amend (1871-1941). She was born in the Village of Wittelsberg, Kreis Marburg, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Else was raised in the Schmidt family house located at Nr. 62, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Schmidt family house has been continuously occupied since the 1820's. The address was changed to Nr. 62, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Eschbaumstraße 3, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.



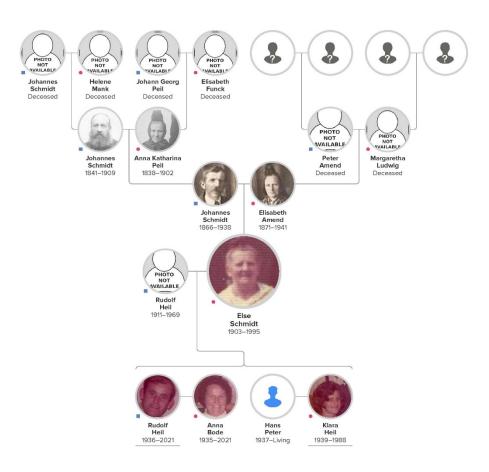
Nr. 128, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany Am Sportplatz 1, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany

After her marriage to Rudolf, she remained in Wittelsberg and resided at Nr. 128, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. The house is still owned by the Heil family. The address was changed to Nr. 128, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Germany and then to its current address of the house is Am Sportplatz 1, 35085 Ebsdorfergrund-Wittelsberg, Germany.

Else Schmidt married **Rudolf Heil**. They had two children: **Rudolf** (1936-2021) and **Klara** (1939-1988).

134

Rudolf and Else (Schmidt) Heil Family Tree



Else and Rudolf's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Rudolf Heil	21 May 1936	7 Feb 1969	Anna Bode
Klara Heil	18 Oct 1939	Aug 1960	Hans Peter

Else and Rudolf's Grandchildren

136

Grandchild	Father	Mother
Sabina Heil	Rudolf Heil	Anna Bode
Rudolf Peter	Hans Peter	Klara Heil
Wolfgang Peter	Hans Peter	Klara Heil
Thomas Peter	Hans Peter	Klara Heil
Stefan Peter	Hans Peter	Klara Heil

Else Schmidt

Deceased, b. 12 December 1903, d. 9 Aug 1995



Else (Schmidt) Heil

Parents

Johannes Schmidt (b. 14 March 1866, d. 24 October 1938)

Mother Elisabeth Amend (b. 12 September 1871, d. 24 July 1941)

Family

Family:	Rudolf Heil (b. 11 January 1911, d. 4 April 1969)
Son	Rudolf Heil+ (b. 21 May 1936, d. 29 January 2021)
Daughter	Klara Heil+ (b. 18 October 1939, d. 2 April 1988)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Else Schmidt was born on 12 December 1903 in Wittelsberg,
Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> She and Rudolf Heil
were married in Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She died on 9 August 1995, at
age of 91, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf,
Hessen, Germany. She was buried on 12 August 1995 in Friedhof

Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Else Schmidt resided at Wittelsberg - Nr. 62, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany on 12 December 1903.<2> She and Rudolf Heil resided at Wittelsberg – Nr. 128, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

- [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Annetta Schmidt Notes No. 158 Bible
- [S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund, House/Farm name: Schmidtches (Hannes).
 Owner at the time: Schmidt, Johannes, Page 84-85

Rudolf Heil

Deceased, b. 11 January 1911, d. 4 April 1969



Rudolf Heil

Family

Family:	Else Schmidt (b. 12 December 1903, d. 9 August 1995)	
Son	Rudolf Heil+ (b. 21 May 1936, d. 29 January 2021)	
Daughter	Klara Heil+ (b. 18 October 1939, d. 2 April 1988)	

Biography

Rudolf Heil was born on 11 January 1911 in Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Else Schmidt were married in Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He died on 4 April 1969 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 7 April 1969 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Rudolf Heil and Else Schmidt resided Nr. 128, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

Rudolf Heil

Deceased, b. 21 May 1936, d. 29 January 2021



Rudolf Heil

Parents

Father	Rudolf Heil (b. 11 January 1911, d. 4 April 1969)
Mother	Else Schmidt (b. 12 December 1903, d. 9 August 1995)

Family

Family:	Anna Bode (b. 12 August 1935, d. 5 May 2021)
Daughter	Sabina Heil
Schmidt Descendant	Else Schmidt ³ , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ² ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Rudolf Heil was born on 21 May 1936 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and <u>Anna Bode</u> were married on 7 February 1969 in Hessen, Germany. He died in on 29 January 2021, at age 84, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Rudolf Heil was a Installateur (Plumber).

Rudolf Heil resided at Nr. 128, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 21 May 1936 to 7 February 1969. He and <u>Anna Bode</u> resided at Pilgrimstein 22, 3550 Marburg, Germany on 7 February 1969.

Anna Bode

Deceased, b. 12 August 1935, d. 5 May 2021



Anna (Bode) Heil

Family

Family: Rudolf Heil (b. 21 May 1936, d. 29 January 2021)
Daughter Sabina Heil

Biography

Anna Bode was born on 12 August 1935 in Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and Rudolf Heil were married on 7 February 1969 in Hessen, Germany. She died on 5 May 2011, at age 85, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Bode and <u>Rudolf Heil</u> resided at Pilgrimstein 22, 3550 Marburg, Germany on 7 February 1969.

Klara Heil

Deceased, b. 18 October 1939, d. 2 April 1988



Klara (Heil) Peter

Parents

Rudolf Heil (b. 11 January 1911, d. 4 April 1969)

Mother Else Schmidt (b. 12 December 1903, d. 9 August 1995)

Family

Family:	Hans Peter (b. 10 August 1937)
Son	Rudolf Peter
Son	Wolfgang Peter
Son	<u>Thomas Peter</u>
Son	Stefan Peter
Schmidt Descendant	Else Schmidt ³ , Johannes Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹

Biography

Klara Heil was born on 18 October 1939 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and <u>Hans Peter</u> were married in August 1960 in Hessen Germany. She died on 2 April 1988, at age 48, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen,

142

Germany.<1> She was buried on 5 April 1988 in Friedhof Wittelsberg, Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Hessen, Germany.

Klara Heil resided at Nr. 128, Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 18 October 1939 to August 1960. She and <u>Hans Peter</u> resided at Ulrichsweg 12, 3551 Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany from August 1960 to 2 April 1988.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Hans Peter

Living, b. 10 August 1937

Family

Family:	Klara Heil (b. 18 October 1939, d. 2 April 1988)		
Son	Rudolf Peter		
Son	Wolfgang Peter		
Son	Thomas Peter		
Son	Stefan Peter		

Biography

Hans Peter was born on 10 August 1937 in Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and <u>Klara Heil</u> were married in August 1960 in Hessen, Germany.

Hans Peter and Klara Heil resided at Ulrichsweg 12, 3551
Wittelsberg, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany from August 1960 to 2
April 1988. He resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Chapter 13 - The Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner Family

Heinrich Wilhelm and Elisabeth (Nau) Böttner

Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner (1900-1945) was the eldest son of Heinrich Böttner (1873-1957) and Elisabeth Schmidt (1878-1951). He was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Elisabeth Nau (1901-1976) was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Heinrich was raised in the Böttner house located at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Böttner family house has been continuously occupied since the mid 1850's. The address was changed to Nr. 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany, then to Großseelheimer Straße 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany.

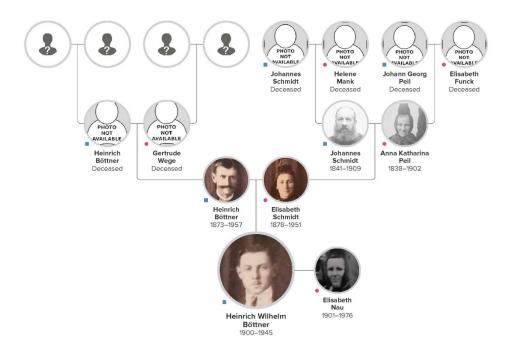
After their marriage, they resided at Nr. 90, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

Heinrich was a soldier in the Germany army. He fought in World War II and was captured by the Russian army on the eastern front. He died in a Russian prisoner of war camp. His body was never recovered. His grave in Großseelheim is a marker only.

146

Heinrich Wilhelm married **Elisabeth Nau** in 1935. They had no children.

Heinrich Wilhelm and Elisabeth (Nau) Böttner Family Tree



Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner

Deceased, b. 16 November 1900, d. 12 November 1945



Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner

Parents

Father	Heinrich Böttner (b. 13 February 1873,		
	d. 26 November 1957)		
Mother	Elisabeth Schmidt (b. 16 December 1878,		
	d. 10 November 1951)		

Family

Family:	Elisabeth Nau (b. 3 May 1901,		
	d. 1 December 1976)		
Schmidt Descendant	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹		
Lineage			
Böttner Descendant	Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹		
Lineage	,		

Biography

Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner was born on 16 November 1900 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.<1> He and Elisabeth Nau were married in 1935 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.<2> He died on 12 November 1945, at age 44, in

Russia (Russland).<3> He was buried on 12 November 1945 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. His body was never recovered. His burial plot is a marker only.

Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner was a Soldier - Germany Army.<4>

Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 16 November 1900 to 1935. He and <u>Elisabeth Nau</u> resided at Nr. 90, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 1935 until his death.

 [S5] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Birth Place: Großseelheim, Hessen (Hesse), Deutschland (Germany)
 Civil Registration Office: Grossseelheim

Mother: Elisabeth Böttner

Father: Heinrich Böttner, Number 40

- 2. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Married to neighbor in 1935. They had no children.
- 3. [S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958, Death Place: Großseelheim, Hessen (Hesse), Deutschland (Germany)Civil Registration

Office: Grossseelheim
Father: Heinrich Böttner

Mother: Elisabeth Böttner, Number 13

4. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

148

Elisabeth Nau

Deceased, b. 3 May 1901, d. 1 December 1976



Elisabeth (Nau) Böttner

Family

Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner (b. 16 November 1900, d. 12 November 1945)

Biography

Elisabeth Nau was born on 3 May 1901 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner were married in 1935 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.<1> She died on 1 December 1976, at age 75, in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Elisabeth Nau resided Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 3 May 1901 to 1935. She and <u>Heinrich Wilhelm Böttner</u> resided at Nr. 90, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 1935 to 12 November 1945. She resided at Nr. 90, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 12 November 1945 to 1 December 1976.

[S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes, Married to neighbor in 1935.
 They had no children.

Chapter 14 - The Johannes Böttner Family

Johannes and Else (Pitz) Böttner

Johannes Böttner (1902-1980) was the second son of Heinrich Böttner (1873-1957) and Elisabeth Schmidt (1878-1951). He was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Else Pitz (1912-2001) was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).



Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany

Johannes was raised in the Böttner house located at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He remained in the house for his entire life. The Böttner family house has been continuously occupied since the mid 1850's. The address was

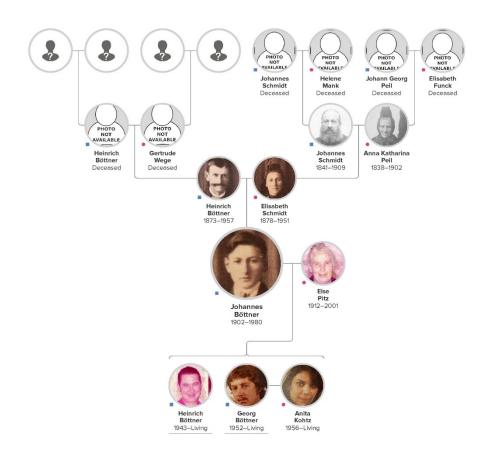
150

changed to Nr. 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany, then to Großseelheimer Straße 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany.

Johannes Böttner married **Else Pitz** on 30 December 1937. They had two children: **Heinrich** (1943-) and **Georg** (1952-).

152

Johannes and Else (Pitz) Böttner Family Tree



Johannes and Else's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Georg Böttner	16 Jul 1952	17 Jun 1976	Anita Kohtz

Johannes and Else's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Mariana Böttner	12 Sep 1980	Georg Böttner	Anita Kohtz

Johannes Böttner

Deceased, b. 16 September 1902, d. 9 February 1980



Johannes Böttner

Parents

ather	Heinrich Böttner (b. 13 February 1873,
	d. 26 November 1957)
Mother Elisabeth Schmidt (b. 16 December 1878,	
	d. 10 November 1951)

Family

Else Pitz (b. 24 July 1912, d. 22 June 2001)		
Heinrich Böttner (b. 25 August 1943)		
Georg Böttner+ (b. 16 July 1952)		
Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹		
Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹		
,		

Biography

Johannes Böttner was born on 16 September 1902 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Else Pitz were married on 30 December 1937 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He died on 9 February 1980, at age 77, in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He was buried on 12 February 1980 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Johannes Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 16 September 1902 to 30 December 1937. He and Else Pitz resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 30 December 1937 until his death.

Else Pitz

Deceased, b. 24 July 1912, d. 22 June 2001



Else (Pitz) Böttner

Family

Family:	Johannes Böttner (b. 16 September 1902,		
	d. 9 February 1980)		
Son	Heinrich Böttner (b. 25 August 1943)		
Son	Georg Böttner+ (b. 16 July 1952)		

Biography

Else Pitz was born on 24 July 1912 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and <u>Johannes Böttner</u> were married on 30 December 1937 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She died on 22 June 2001, at age 88, in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Else Pitz and <u>Johannes Böttner</u> resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 30 December 1937 to 9 February 1980. She resided at Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany from 9 February 1980 until her death.

Heinrich Böttner

Living, b. 25 August 1943



Heinrich Böttner

Parents

Father	Johannes Böttner (b. 16 September 1902,		
	d. 9 February 1980)		
Mother	Else Pitz (b. 24 July 1912, d. 22 June 2001)		
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Böttner³, Elisabeth Schmidt²,		
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹		
Böttner Descendant	Johannes Böttner³, Heinrich Böttner²,		
Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ¹		

Biography

Heinrich Böttner was born on 25 August 1943 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Heinrich Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 25 August 1943 to 9 February 1980. He resides in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

158

Georg Böttner

Living, b. 16 July 1952



Georg Böttner

Parents

Father	Johannes Böttner (b. 16 September 1902, d. 9 February 1980)
Mother	Else Pitz (b. 24 July 1912, d. 22 June 2001)

Family

Family: Anita Kohtz (b. 11 January 1956)			
Daughter	Mariana Böttner (b. 12 September 1980)		
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes Böttner³, Elisabeth Schmidt²,		
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹		
Böttner Descendant	Johannes Böttner³, Heinrich Böttner²,		
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ¹		

Biography

Georg Böttner was born on 16 July 1952 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Anita Kohtz</u> were married on 17 June 1976 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Georg Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 16 July 1952 to 17 June 1976. He and <u>Anita Kohtz</u> reside in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

160

Anita Kohtz

Living, b. 11 January 1956



Anita (Kohtz) Böttner

Family

Family: Georg Böttner (b. 16 July 1952)

Daughter Mariana Böttner (b. 12 September 1980)

Biography

Anita Kohtz was born on 11 January 1956 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Georg Böttner</u> were married on 17 June 1976 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Anita Kohtz resided in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg, Hessen, Germany from 11 January 1956 to 17 June 1976. She and <u>Georg Böttner</u> reside in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Chapter 15 - The Helene (Böttner) Becker Family

Hermann and Helene (Böttner) Becker



Helene (Böttner) and Hemann Becker with Grandchildern Ulla and Ilona

Helene Böttner (1904-1972) was the third child and first daughter of Heinrich Böttner (1873-1957) and Elisabeth Schmidt (1878-1951). She was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Hermann Becker (1900-1971) was the son of Johannes Becker (1867-1932) and Anna Paul (1875-1952). He was the fourth of eight children. He was born in the Village of Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Kreis Biedenkopf, Province of Hesse-Nassau in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).



Helene was raised in the Böttner house located at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The Böttner family house has been continuously occupied since the mid 1850's. The address was changed to Nr. 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany, then to Großseelheimer Straße 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany.

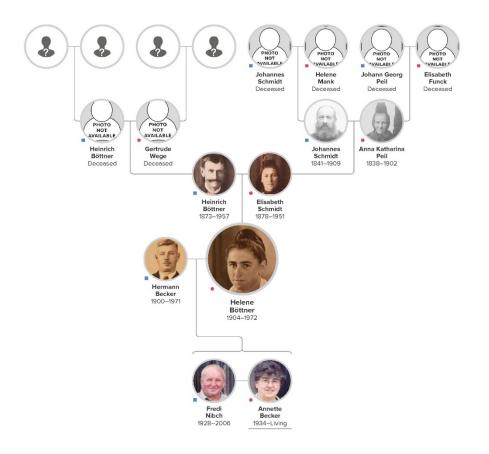


Nr. 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Germany Hauptstraße 84, 35075 Gladenbach-Mornshausen, Germany

After her marriage to Hermann, she moved to the Becker residence at Nr. 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. The address was changed to Hauptstraße 84, 3568 Mornshausen a/S, Germany and then to its current address of Hauptstraße 84, 35075 Gladenbach-Mornshausen, Germany.

Helene Böttner married **Hermann Becker** on 2 June 1934. They had one child: **Annette** (1934-).

Hermann and Helene (Böttner) Becker Family Tree



Helene and Hermann's Child's Marriage

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Annette Becker	16 Nov 1934	2 Jun 1956	Friedrich Konrad Nibch

Helene and Hermann's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Ilona Nibch	26 Jul 1956	Friedrich Konrad Nibch	Annette Becker
Ulla Nibch	29 Mar 1958	Friedrich Konrad Nibch	Annette Becker

Helene and Hermann's Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Ilana Nihah	2 Jun 1975	Rüdiger Hausner
<u>Ilona Nibch</u>	25 May 2005	Arno Hartmann
Ulla Nibch	2 Feb 1980	Lothar Michel

Helene Böttner

Deceased, b. 17 August 1904, d. 5 December 1972



Helene (Böttner) Becker

Parents

Heinrich Böttner (b. 13 February 1873, d. 26 November 1957)

Mother Elisabeth Schmidt (b. 16 December 1878, d. 10 November 1951)

Family

Family:	Hermann Becker (b. 13 January 1900, d. 8 February 1971)
Daughter	Annette Becker+ (b. 16 November 1934)
Schmidt Descendant	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	
Böttner Descendant	Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹
Lineage	

Biography

Helene Böttner was born on 17 August 1904 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and <u>Hermann Becker</u> were married on 2 June 1934 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She died on 5 December 1972, at

166

age 68, in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Helene Böttner was a Hausfrau (Housewife).

Helene Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 17 August 1904 to 2 June 1934. She and Hermann Becker resided at Hauptstraße 84 Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Gladenbach, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 2 June 1934 to 8 February 1971. She resided at Hauptstraße 84, 3568 Mornshausen a/S, Gladenbach, Hessen, Germany from 8 February 1971 until her death.

Hermann Becker

Deceased, b. 13 January 1900, d. 8 February 1971



Hermann Becker

Parents

Johannes Becker (b. 26 February 1867, d. 19 September 1932)

Mother Anna Paul (b. 22 July 1875, d. 24 July 1952)

Family

Family: Helene Böttner (b. 17 August 1904, d. 5 December 1972)

Daughter Annette Becker+ (b. 16 November 1934)

Biography

Hermann Becker was born on 13 January 1900 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. The birth place was listed in the Civil Registration Office in Gladenbach.<1> He and Helene Böttner were married on 2 June 1934 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He died on 8 February 1971, at age 71, in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

168

Hermann Becker was a Hufschmied (Blacksmith).

Hermann Becker resided at Nr. 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany from 13 January 1900 to 2 June 1934. He and <u>Helene Böttner</u> resided at Hauptstraße 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Gladenbach, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 2 June 1934 until his death.

1. [55] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901, Father: Johannes Becker

169

Mother: Anna (Paul) Becker, Certificate 9

Annette Becker

Living, b. 16 November 1934



Annette (Becker) Nibch

Parents

Hermann Becker (b. 13 January 1900, d. 8 February 1971)

Mother Helene Böttner (b. 17 August 1904, d. 5 December 1972)

Family

Family:	Friedrich Konrad Nibch (b. 13 December 1928,	
	d. 29 November 2006)	
Daughter	Ilona Nibch+ (b. 26 July 1956)	
Daughter	Ulla Nibch+ (b. 29 March 1958)	
Schmidt Descendant	Helene Böttner³, Elisabeth Schmidt²,	
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹	
Böttner Descendant	Helene Böttner ³ , Heinrich Böttner ² ,	
Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ¹	

Biography

Annette Becker was born on 16 November 1934 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and <u>Friedrich</u>

<u>Konrad Nibch</u> were married on 2 June 1956 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Annette Becker resided at Hauptstraße 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 16 November 1934 to 2 June 1956. She and <u>Friedrich Konrad Nibch</u> resided at Hauptstraße 84, 3568 Mornshausen a/S, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany from 2 June 1956 to 29 November 2006. She resides in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Friedrich Konrad Nibch

Deceased, b. 13 December 1928, d. 29 November 2006



Friedrich Konrad (Fredi) Nibch

Parents

Konrad Nibch (b. 7 June 1906, d. 18 September 1968)

Mother Lina Reeh (b. 13 January 1901, d. 13 January 1963)

Family

Annette Becker (b. 16 November 1934)

Daughter Ilona Nibch+ (b. 26 July 1956)

Daughter Ulla Nibch+ (b. 29 March 1958)

Biography

Friedrich Konrad Nibch was born on 13 December 1928 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He and Annette Becker were married on 2 June 1956 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He died on 29 November 2006, at age 77, in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

172

Friedrich Konrad Nibch was an Agricultural Machinery Blacksmith (Landmaschinen-Meister).

Friedrich Konrad Nibch and <u>Annette Becker</u> resided at Hauptstraße 84, 3568 Mornshausen a/S, Biedenkopf, Germany from 2 June 1956 until his death.

Parents of Hermann Becker

Johannes Becker

Deceased, b. 26 February 1867, d. 19 September 1932



Johannes Becker

Family

Family: Anna Paul (b. 22 July 1875, d. 24 July 1952)

Son Hermann Becker+ (b. 13 January 1900, d. 8 February 1971)

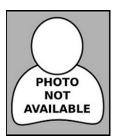
Biography

Johannes Becker was born on 26 February 1867 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He and Anna Paul were married on 22 July 1894 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He died on 19 September 1932, at age 65, in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

Johannes Becker and <u>Anna Paul</u> resided at Nr. 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Prussia, Germany.

Anna Paul

Deceased, b. 22 July 1875, d. 24 July 1952



Anna (Paul) Becker

Family

Family: Johannes Becker (b. 26 February 1867, d. 19 September 1932)
Son Hermann Becker+ (b. 13 January 1900, d. 8 February 1971)

Biography

Anna Paul was born on 22 July 1875 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She and Johannes Becker were married on 22 July 1894 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She died on 24 July 1952, at age 77, in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Paul and <u>Johannes Becker</u> resided at Nr. 84, Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Prussia, Germany.

Chapter 16 - The Else (Böttner) Kirchner Family

Else (Böttner) and Horst Kirchner



Horst and Else (Böttner) Kirchner

Else Böttner (1922-2003) was the youngest daughter of Heinrich Böttner (1873-1957) and Elisabeth Schmidt (1878-1951). She was born in the Village of Kleinseelheim, Kreis Kirchhain, Province of Hesse-Nassau, Deutschland (Germany).

Horst Kirchner (1915-2004) was born in Frankfurt an der Oder, Province of Brandenburg in the Kingdom of Preuβen (Prussia), Deutschland (Germany).

Else was raised in the Böttner house located at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. The Böttner family house has been continuously occupied since the mid 1850's. The

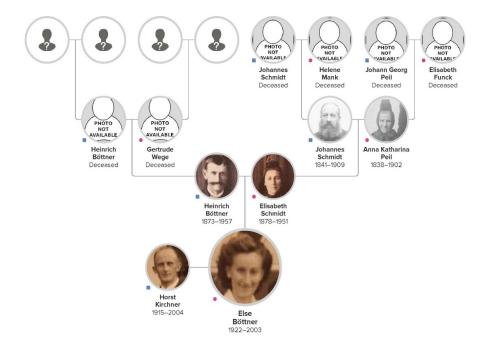
176

address was changed to Nr. 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany, then to Großseelheimer Straße 21, 3571 Kleinseelheim, Krs. Marburg a/L, Hessen, Germany and then to its current address of Großseelheimer Straße 21, 35274 Kirchhain-Kleinseelheim, Germany.

After her marriage to Horst, they moved to Marburg and resided at Hospelstraße 51, 35037 Marburg, Germany.

Horst Kirchner married **Else Böttner** on 4 August 1951. They had no children.

Horst and Else (Böttner) Kirchner Family Tree



Else Böttner

Deceased, b. 15 June 1922, d. 29 March 2003



Else (Böttner) Kirchner

Parents

Heinrich Böttner (b. 13 February 1873, d. 26 November 1957)

Mother Elisabeth Schmidt (b. 16 December 1878, d. 10 November 1951)

Family

Family:	Horst Kirchner (b. 21 June 1915,
	d. 7 December 2004)
Schmidt Descendant Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹

Biography

Else Böttner was born on 15 June 1922 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany. She and <u>Horst Kirchner</u> were married on 4 August 1951 in Hessen, Germany. She died on 29 March 2003 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Else Böttner resided at Nr. 76, Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Hesse-Nassau, Germany from 15 June 1922 to 4 August 1951. She and <u>Horst Kirchner</u> resided at Hospelstraße 51, 35037 Marburg, Germany.

Horst Kirchner

Deceased, b. 21 June 1915, d. 7 December 2004



Horst Kirchner

Family

Family: Else Böttner (b. 15 June 1922, d. 29 Mar 2003)

Biography

Horst Kirchner was born on 21 June 1915 in Frankfurt an der Oder, Brandenburg, Prussia, Germany. He and Else Böttner were married on 4 August 1951 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 7 December 2004 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Horst Kirchner was a Briefträger (Postman).

Horst Kirchner and <u>Else Böttner</u> resided at resided at Hospelstraße 51, 35037 Marburg, Germany.

Chapter 17 - The Harry John William Schmidt Family

Harry John William and Clara Christine Caroline (Kneusel) Schmidt



Harry John William and Clara Christine Caroline (Kneusel) Schmidt

Harry John William Schmidt (1899-1980) was the oldest son of Henry J Schmidt (1870-1931) and Elizabeth Christine Fehr (1874-1943). Harry was born in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel (1904-1990) was the oldest child of Adolph Albert Kneusel (1863-1931) and Anna M Caroline Pooker (1878-1964). Clara was born in Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

Harry Schmidt married Clara Kneusel in 11 October 1925. They had two children: Robert (1926-2008) and Doris (1929-2019).

Harry graduated from the eighth grade at Clay School, 3820 North 14th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He didn't attend high school.

180

Harry and Clara were married on 11 October 1925 at Zion Lutheran Church in Jarvis, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA.

Harry bought a grocery store and residence at 4300 Blair Avenue, on the corner of Ferry Street, in North St. Louis after they were married. The grocery store was located on the first floor of the two-story building. The family lived upstairs (4300A Blair Avenue) in four rooms. Harry and Clara's son, Robert Harry Schmidt, was born there. The site is now a vacant lot three blocks west of Interstate 70 (I-70).

Harry closed the business after the Great Depression hit in 1929. He rented the first floor commercial space for use as a tavern and later as a deli.

After shuttering his shop, Harry became a meat cutter for the Piggly Wiggly grocery store chain. When Kroger acquired part of the Piggly Wiggly chain, he worked for Kroger in various supermarkets in the St. Louis area until his retirement.

The family moved to a house at 4501 Athlone Avenue in North St. Louis, on the corner of Rosalie Street. Harry and Clara lived there until the 1960's, when they moved to 2463 Hallfer Drive in Jennings, a North St. Louis County suburb. Harry lived there until his death.

Harry was active in Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church at 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue in North St. Louis. He sang for decades in the choir, appeared in light stage productions sponsored by the church, and belonged the church Brotherhood, for which he wrote and published a newsletter. Harry and Clara maintained their Frieden's Church membership long after the neighborhood declined and membership dwindled.

Harry also was active in Freemasonry. He enjoyed listening to music, making items from wood in his basement workshop and smoking cigars.

In retirement, Harry went on fishing trips to the Ozarks in southwestern Missouri and helped funeral homes as sort of a professional pallbearer.

Clara was born and reared on a 100-acre farm near Pevely in Jefferson County, Missouri, USA. She was educated in a one-room schoolhouse in Pevely, Missouri and never attended high school. Clara grew up speaking mostly German. She remembered that as a child she would sneak into the attic of their home to speak English with her sister Pauline.

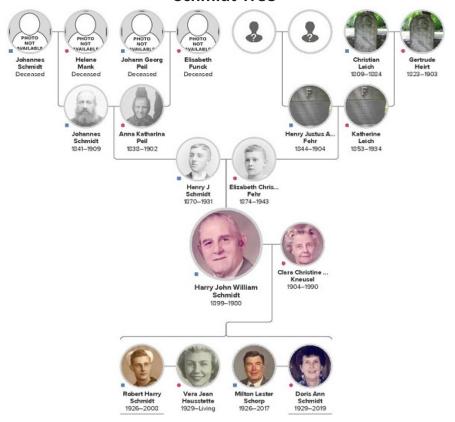
Clara worked as a live-in house maid for a doctor in South St. Louis before marrying Harry. She never had another job outside the home. She never learned to drive a car.

After Clara's father Adolf Albert Kneusel died in 1931, Clara's mother, Anna M Caroline Pooker Kneusel moved in with Clara, Harry, Robert and Doris. She lived with Clara and Harry until her death in 1964.

After Harry died in 1980, Clara moved to an apartment in Springfield, Missouri, USA. Her three granddaughters, Denise, Dianne and Lynn Schorp, lived there and her daughter and son-in-law, Doris and Milton Schorp, lived nearby on Table Rock Lake near Kimberling City, Missouri. Clara enjoyed babysitting Dianne and Lynn's children.

182

Harry John William and Clara Christine Caroline (Kneusel) Schmidt Tree



Harry and Clara's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Robert Harry Schmidt	19 Jul 1926	9 Jul 1926 11 Sep 1948	<u>Vera Jean</u> <u>Hausstette</u>
		19 Nov 1977	Ruth Yvonne Hess
Doris Ann Schmidt	1 Oct 1929	27 Apr 1950	Milton Lester Schorp

Harry and Clara's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother	
Kerry Robert	26 May 10F1	Robert Harry	Vera Jean	
<u>Schmidt</u>	26 May 1951	<u>Schmidt</u>	<u>Hausstette</u>	
Denise Ann Schorp	14 Jul 1951	Milton Lester Schorp	Doris Ann Schmidt	
Michael Kevin	3 Dec 1953	Robert Harry	<u>Vera Jean</u>	
<u>Schmidt</u>	5 Dec 1555	<u>Schmidt</u>	<u>Hausstette</u>	
Dianne Annette	12 Apr 10E4	Milton Lester	Daris Ann Schmidt	
<u>Schorp</u>	12 Apr 1954	<u>Schorp</u>	Doris Ann Schmidt	
Lynn Doris Schorp	12 Sep 1956	Milton Lester Schorp	Doris Ann Schmidt	
Susan Elise Schmidt	15 Jun 1957	Robert Harry Schmidt	<u>Vera Jean</u> Hausstette	
Carolyn Vera Schmidt	15 Jun 1957	Robert Harry Schmidt	Vera Jean Hausstette	
Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt	20 Jul 1960	Robert Harry Schmidt	Vera Jean Hausstette	

Harry and Clara's Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Kerry Robert Schmidt	9 Jun 1979	Beverly Louise Twitchell
Michael Kovin Cohmidt	26 Sep 1980	Cynthia Lynn Rossini
Michael Kevin Schmidt	2 Sep 2005	Denise Marie Gray Reed
Susan Elise Schmidt	2 Jul 1985	Kerry Gene Wright
Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt	11 Apr 1987	Terrence Robert Burke

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Dianne Annette Schorp	13 May 1978	John Stephen Murdaugh
Lynn Doris Schorp	30 May 1980	Paul William Wunderlich

186

Harry John William Schmidt

Deceased, b. 10 October 1899, d. 19 December 1980



Harry John William Schmidt

Parents

Father	Henry J Schmidt (b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931)
Mother	Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,
	d. 21 December 1943)

Family

Family:	Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel (b. 30 January 1904,
	d. 26 February 1990)
Son	Robert Harry Schmidt+ (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)
Daughter	Doris Ann Schmidt+ (b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 June 2019)

Schmidt Descendant Lineage	<u>Henry J Schmidt</u> ² , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Harry John William Schmidt was born on 10 October 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel</u> were

married on 11 October 1925 at Zion Lutheran Church, Jarvis, Missouri, USA.<1 > He died on 19 December 1980, at age 81, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died at Christian Hospital Northeast, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 22 December 1980 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 555, Grave 8.

Harry John William Schmidt was a Butcher in the family store, his own store and for Kroger Grocery And Baking Company in 1942. He was confirmed in 1913 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <2>

Harry John William Schmidt resided at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 10 October 1899. He was enumerated on the census of 1900 at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 June 1908. He was enumerated on the census of 1910 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. He was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel were enumerated on the census of 1930 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel were enumerated on the census of 1940 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel resided at 4501 Athlone Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 May 1946. He and Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel resided at 2463 Hallfer Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1960.

- 1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- 2. [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 1933.

Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel

Deceased, b. 30 January 1904, d. 26 February 1990



Clara Christine Caroline (Kneusel) Schmidt

Parents

Adolph Albert Kneusel (b. 12 November 1863, d. 2 June 1931)

Mother Anna M Caroline Pooker (b. 14 February 1878, d. 13 Aug 1964)

Family

Family:	Harry John William Schmidt (b. 10 October 1899,			
	d. 19 December 1980)			
Son	Robert Harry Schmidt+ (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)			
Daughter	Doris Ann Schmidt+ (b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 June 2019)			

Biography

Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel was born on 30 January 1904 in Hillsboro, Missouri, USA. She and Harry John William Schmidt were married on 11 October 1925 at Zion Lutheran Church, Jarvis, Missouri, USA.<1 > She died on 26 February 1990, at age 86, at the Mercy Villa Nursing Home, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA. She was

buried on 2 March 1990 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5. Block X, Lot 555, Grave 10.

Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel was a Housekeeper.

She resided in Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri, USA on 12 May 1910.

She was enumerated on the census of 1920 in Joachim, Jefferson,
Missouri, USA. She and Harry John William Schmidt were enumerated
on the census of 1930 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and Harry John William Schmidt were enumerated on the census of
1940 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Harry John
William Schmidt resided at 4501 Athlone Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri,
USA on 8 May 1946. She and Harry John William Schmidt resided at
2463 Hallfer Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1960. She resided in
Springfield, Missouri, USA from 1981 to 1990.

190

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Robert Harry Schmidt

Deceased, b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008



Robert Harry Schmidt

Parents

Father	Harry John William Schmidt (b. 10 October 1899,
	d. 19 December 1980)
Mother	Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel (b. 30 January 1904,
	d. 26 February 1990)

Families

Family 1:	Vera Jean Hausstette (b. 15 July 1929)		
Son	Kerry Robert Schmidt+ (b. 26 May 1951)		
Son	Michael Kevin Schmidt+ (b. 3 December 1953,		
	d. 20 September 2008)		
Daughter	Susan Elise Schmidt+ (b. 15 June 1957)		
Daughter	Carolyn Vera Schmidt (b. 15 June 1957, d. 15 June 1957)		
Daughter	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt+ (b. 20 July 1960)		

Family 2:	Ruth Yvonne Hess (b. 11 March 1925)
Schmidt Descendant	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine
Lineage	<u>Fehr²</u> , <u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹</u>

Biography

Robert Harry Schmidt was born on 19 July 1926 in St. Louis,
Missouri, USA. He was born at home, 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis,
Missouri, USA.<1> He and Vera Jean Hausstette were married on 11
September 1948 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St.
Louis, Missouri, USA.<2> He and Vera Jean Hausstette were divorced on
24 June 1974 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Ruth Yvonne Hess
were married on 19 November 1977 at Friedens Church United Church
of Christ, St. Louis Missouri, USA. He died on 12 April 2008, at age 81, in
St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died at the Mary, Queen and Mother
Center, Shrewsbury, Missouri, USA from Parkinson's disease, heart
problems and other ailments. He was buried on 15 April 2008 in Saints
Peter and Paul Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

He was christened on 19 August 1926 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was confirmed in 1940 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

As the age of 10, Robert developed a lifelong love of music playing the violin. He eventually performed as a teenager with the St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra. Robert also was active in Boy Scouts.

He graduated from Central High School, St, Louis, Missouri, USA on 16 June 1943. Robert started work in a Southwestern Bell Telephone Company mailroom on the day of his graduation. After a few months Robert was shifted to the plant department as a frameman - connecting wires between terminals and soldering them.

In July 1944, he joined the Coast Guard as a steward's mate. After training at Manhattan Beach in Brooklyn, New York, USA, he was sent

to Southampton, England to serve on Landing Ship, Tank No. 27. The LST, as it was better known, was about 300 feet long and carried a crew of about 100. LST 27 operated mostly in the English Channel, hauling tanks, railroad cars and other equipment from England to France. It also transported several hundred German soldiers from France to prisoner of war camps in England. After the war ended, Robert was stationed at military facilities in Boston and Groton, Connecticut, USA. He was honorably discharged on 6 May 1946.

Robert returned to work at Southwestern Bell as a frameman, then became a station installer. In that job he installed and removed telephones at homes and businesses. He did that work until 1960.

Robert married Vera Hausstette, whom he had met at their church. The newlyweds rented an apartment at 1408 Newhouse Avenue from Robert Weber's Great Aunt Annetta Schmidt after Robert's grandparents, Louis and Doris Schmidt, moved out.

In 1956, Robert attended Washington University in St. Louis. He earned a certificate in electrical technology on 3 June 1962. Robert was promoted to facilities engineer in 1960 and later to design engineer in Southwestern Bell's headquarters in downtown St. Louis. On 28 August 1970, he received a bachelor's degree in business administration from Washington University in St. Louis. Robert went on to hold several management titles at Southwestern Bell until his retirement in September 1985.

In retirement, Robert became more active in the Telephone Pioneers of America, a service organization whose members were current and retired phone company employees. Robert become president of the

192

local George F. Durant Chapter, which had some 10,000 members in much of Missouri.

Robert and Ruth were active volunteers at Contact 2, a service of television station KTVI in St. Louis that helped people resolve big-time problems and at St. Joseph Hospital in Kirkwood, Missouri. Robert also enjoyed taking part in large barbershop-style singing groups.

Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 19 July 1926. He was enumerated on the census of 1930 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided at 4501 Athlone Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 May 1946. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 11 September 1948. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided at 421 Caithness Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1952. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis (Moline Acres), Missouri, USA in 1955. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided at 3665 Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1961. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided at 12944 Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1969. He and Vera Jean Hausstette resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA in 1973. He resided in Ferguson, Missouri, USA in 1974. He and Ruth Yvonne Hess resided at 1310 Lanvale Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA on 19 November 1977.

- 1. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible
- 2. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 1974

194

Vera Jean Hausstette

Living, b. 15 July 1929



Vera Jean (Hausstette) Schmidt

Parents

Father	Eugene William Hausstette (b. 23 March 1907,
	d. 3 December 1969)
Mother	Alvira Anna Louise Toensing (b. 22 July 1907, d. 27 August 1985)

Family

Family:	Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)		
Son	Kerry Robert Schmidt+ (b. 26 May 1951)		
Son	Michael Kevin Schmidt+ (b. 3 December 1953,		
	d. 20 September 2008)		
Daughter	Susan Elise Schmidt+ (b. 15 June 1957)		
Daughter	Carolyn Vera Schmidt (b. 15 June 1957, d. 15 June 1957)		
	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt+ (b. 20 July 1960)		

Biography

Vera Jean Hausstette was born on 15 July 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Robert Harry Schmidt were married on 11 September 1948 in Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1>

She and Robert Harry Schmidt were divorced on 24 June 1974 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She was confirmed in 1942 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She graduated from Beaumont High School, 3836 Natural Bridge Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1947. Among Vera's employers in the St. Louis area in the 1980's and 1990's were May Company, Gundaker Better Homes and Gardens Real Estate, Christian Hospital Northwest and Royal Bank.

Vera Jean Hausstette resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1929 to 1936 at rented flats on Prairie, Warne, Ashland, Linton and Red Bud Avenues in St. Louis. She resided at 4216 Linton Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 11 December 1936. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 11 September 1948. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 421 Caithness Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1952. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis (Moline Acres), Missouri, USA in 1955. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 3665 Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1961. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 12944 Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1969. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA in 1973. She resided in Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA. She resided in Plainsboro, New Jersey, USA. She resided at 8912 Mayfield Court, Jennings, Missouri, USA from 1985 to 1991. She has resided in Manchester, Missouri, USA since 1 August 1991.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

196

Ruth Yvonne Hess

Living, b. 11 March 1925



Ruth Yvonne (Hess) Schmidt

Parents

Michael Hess (b. 25 March 1885, d. 6 January 1961)

Mother Catherine Anna Thieser (b. 6 March 1884,

d. 30 December 1968)

Family

Family: Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)

Biography

Ruth Yvonne Hess was born on 11 March 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at home, 3858A Utah St, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Robert Harry Schmidt were married on 19 November 1977 at Friedens Church United Church of Christ, St. Louis Missouri, USA.

Ruth Yvonne Hess worked for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She resided at 3858A Utah St, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 11 March 1925. She and Robert Harry Schmidt resided at 1310 Lanvale Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA on 19 November 1977. She resides at Our Lady of Life Apartments, Shrewsbury, Missouri, USA since 2008.

198

Doris Ann Schmidt

Deceased, b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 June 2019



Doris Ann (Schmidt) Schorp

Parents

Father	Harry John William Schmidt (b. 10 October 1899,
	d. 19 December 1980)
Mother	Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel (b. 30 January 1904,
	d. 26 February 1990)

Family

Family:	Milton Lester Schorp (b. 11 May 1926,	
	d. 18 January 2017)	
Daughter	Denise Ann Schorp (b. 14 July 1951)	
Daughter	Dianne Annette Schorp+ (b. 12 April 1954)	
Daughter	Lynn Doris Schorp+ (b. 12 September 1956)	
Schmidt Descendant	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,	
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹	
Fehr Descendant	<u>Harry John William Schmidt</u> ³ ,	
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,	
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr</u> ¹	

Biography

Doris Ann Schmidt was born on 1 October 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Milton Lester Schorp were married on 27 April 1950 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Imperial Ballroom, West Florissant and Goodfellow Avenues, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1> She passed away on Tuesday, 18 June 2019, at age 89, at The Manor at Elfindale in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 21 June 2019 in Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri, USA.

She was baptized in 1929 in Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was a Housewife. Her Godmother was Annetta Schmidt. She was confirmed in 1943 in Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She grew up in the Hyde Park neighborhood and attended Central High School, graduating at the age of 16. She began working at a dress factory where she learned to sew. She also worked as a Draftswoman for Bell Telephone Company, drafting where poles and lines were to be built.

Doris's family were long time members of Friedens Church in St. Louis, in the mostly German community where they lived. It was there where she met Milton Schorp before he joined the Navy during WWII. When he returned to St. Louis, they dated and were married on 27 April 1950.

Together they worked hard and started a family, raising three girls. Doris was constantly sewing, making all the girl's clothes, coats and

even suits for Milton. She was always very fashion conscious, and when Jackie Kennedy would appear on television in the 1960's with a new outfit, Doris would head to the fabric department at the Famous-Barr Department store. Within a day, she'd have an exact replica of Jackie's ensemble completed, including matching gloves and always a reproduction handmade hat.

She and Milt loved to travel, and the family took many long car trips over the year. They visited every state except Hawaii and Alaska. When they visited Disneyland in California, the whole family wore red checkered shirts Doris had sewn, so as not to get lost from each other. Some years, the family took short trips, first traveling to southwestern Missouri to the Lake of the Ozarks, then to the nearby Table Rock Lake where they eventually moved. They owned and operated the Arrowhead Resort on Table Rock Lake in the 1970's.

After they sold the resort, they bought some wooded land to build a home overlooking the lake. Milton was now working at the Silver Dollar City amusement park in Branson, Missouri, USA. After work, he would cut down trees. Then, during the day, Doris would start a fire and almost single-handedly drag the limbs and brush to the fire to clear their acreage. In the spring, they always planted a huge garden. The summers were spent with the grandchildren picking vegetables after a day on the lake fishing and swimming.

Doris was an excellent cook. It was a common occurrence to have 15 to 20 people around the dinner table at their house at the lake.

Summers were always barbecued pork steaks and a giant pot of German spaghetti. Cooler weather brought on vegetable soup with homemade noodles and just-baked bread. Dessert was either rhubarb,

200

apple or peach crumb pie. Each grandchild had their favorite food that she made, and it would always be waiting for them when it was their turn to go to Grandma and Grandpa's house for the weekend.

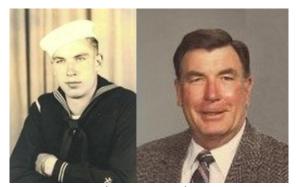
She was enumerated on the census of 1930 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 4300 Blair Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided at 4501 Athlone Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 May 1946. She and Milton Lester Schorp resided in Reeds Spring, Missouri, USA in 1995.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974

202

Milton Lester Schorp

Deceased, b. 11 May 1926, d. 18 January 2017



Milton Lester Schorp

Parents

August Charles Schorp (b. 14 September 1894, d. 2 February 1984)

Mother Hilda M Wunderlich (b. 23 December 1899,

d. 21 October 1959)

Family

Doris Ann Schmidt (b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 June 2019)

Daughter Dianne Annette Schorp+ (b. 12 April 1954)

Daughter Lynn Doris Schorp+ (b. 12 September 1956)

Biography

Milton Lester Schorp was born on 11 May 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Doris Ann Schmidt</u> were married on 27 April 1950 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at

the Imperial Ballroom, West Florissant and Goodfellow Avenues, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <1 > He died on Wednesday, 18 January 2017, at age 90, in Springfield, Missouri, USA. He passed away at the Maples Care Center in Springfield, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 23 January 2017 in Evergreen Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Milton Lester Schorp was a St. Louis Fire Department Fireman. He served in the Navy in World War II as a Seabee, stationed in the Philippines. When he returned to the States, he joined the St. Louis Fire Department, working at House #20, House #5, then at the Lambert Field Airport on the Crash Crew. He and Doris moved to Kimberling City, Missouri, USA where they operated Arrowhead Resort. After selling the resort, Milton worked at Silver Dollar City in Branson, Missouri, USA on the construction crew.

He and <u>Doris Ann Schmidt</u> resided in Reeds Spring, Missouri, USA in 1995.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

Parents of Clara Christine Caroline (Kneusel) Schmidt Adolph Albert Kneusel

Deceased, b. 12 November 1863, d. 2 June 1931



Adloph Albert Kneusel

Family

Anna M Caroline Pooker (b. 14 February 1878,
d. 13 August 1964)

Daughter Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel + (b. 30 January 1904,
d. 26 February 1990)

Biography

Adolph Albert Kneusel was born on 12 November 1863 in Germany. He and Anna M Caroline Pooker were married on 14 April 1903 in Jarvis, Jefferson, Missouri, USA. He died on 2 June 1931, at age 67, in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 4 June 1931 in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

Adolph Albert Kneusel was a Farmer.

He and <u>Anna M Caroline Pooker</u> were enumerated on the census of 1920 in Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.

204

Anna M Caroline Pooker

Deceased, b. 14 February 1878, d. 13 August 1964



Anna M Caroline (Pooker) Kneusel

Family

Adolph Albert Kneusel (b. 12 November 1863, d. 2 June 1931)

Daughter Clara Christine Caroline Kneusel+ (b. 30 January 1904, d. 26

February 1990)

Biography

Anna M Caroline Pooker was born on 14 February 1878 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Adolph Albert Kneusel</u> were married on 14 April 1903 in Jarvis, Jefferson, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 August 1964, at age 86, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 15 August 1964 in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

Anna M Caroline Pooker and <u>Adolph Albert Kneusel</u> were enumerated on the census of 1920 in Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri, USA.

Chapter 18 - Annetta Katherine Schmidt



Annetta Katherine Schmidt - 1925



Annette (Becker) Nibch (Goddaughter), Annetta Schmidt, Helen (Böttner) Becker (1st Cousin), Fredi Nibch (Annette's Husband) – May 1967

Annetta Katherine Schmidt (1902-1998) was the second child and only daughter of Henry J Schmidt (1870-1931) and Elizabeth Christine Fehr (1874-1943). Annetta was born in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

207

Annetta never married. She stayed at home with her mother, Elizabeth, and was with her until Elizabeth's death in 1943.

She graduated from Clay Elementary School, 3820 North 14th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 17 June 1915.

Annetta and her mother visited Germany beginning in June 1934. They spent their time in Wittelsberg, Kleinseelheim and Mornshausen. They departed Germany from Bremen on 15 August 1934 for the United States of America onboard the S/S Washington of the Transatlantic Steamship Company. They arrived at the Port of New York, New York, USA on 23 August 1934.

During WWII, Annetta would collect new and used clothing and shoes. She would package the items and take them to the post office for delivery to her cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews in Germany. It still amazes me today that those packages were delivered and received during the time of war. This was her effort to help make the hard times a little better for the family members in Germany.

Annetta was a good German cook. She learned how to cook from her mother. Annetta was always making German dishes, especially sausage, sauerkraut and potatoes.



Southwestern Bell Telephone Logo (courtesy of Wikipedia)

Annetta was employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone in St. Louis, Missouri, USA beginning in 1919. Her first job was that of a telephone operator in the St. Louis office. She then became a summaries clerk in

the service inspection bureau in St. Louis serving Eastern Missouri and Arkansas. Later, she became a supervisor and central office clerk. She completed 25 years of service on 3 April 1944. She retired on 10 January 1945.

When Robert Weber began attending the University of Missouri in 1973, he selected German as one of his classes. He approached Aunt Annetta and began asking many questions about our "German relatives". After numerous discussions, they both decided to travel to Germany so Robert could meet the family. Annetta "passed the torch" to Robert to keep the family connections alive. To this day, we are all grateful that she took the time to ensure the family bonds remained alive. Robert has passed this bond on to his sons, Brian and Kevin. Ulla (Nibch) Michel has passed this on to her daughter Daniela and her son Sebastian.

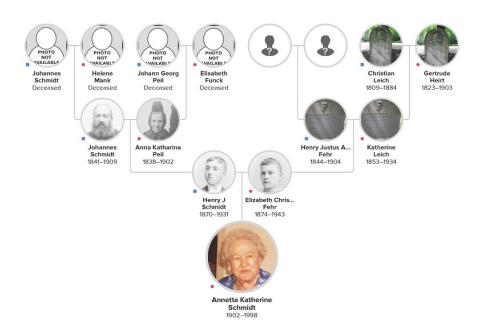
Annetta learned her German from her mother and father. Her German was good enough to talk with everyone. My favorite German word of hers was "Flugzug". She was trying to say "airplane", but her word meant "flying train". The correct word is Flugzeug. We all still laugh about this today.

Annetta's brother Otto once told us a story about the only time Annetta attempted to drive a car. He was in the car with her and she promptly drove off the road and into a telephone pole. She immediately got out of the car and never drove a car again.

Annetta was a very religious person. When she was no longer able to attend Friedens Church in North St. Louis City in person, she would attend church on the television. She would never miss a Sunday.

208

Annetta Schmidt Family Tree



210

Annetta Katherine Schmidt

Deceased, b. 1 March 1902, d. 5 June 1998



Annetta Katherine Schmidt

Parents

Father	Henry J Schmidt (b. 21 November 1870,
	d. 23 May 1931)
Mother	Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,
	d. 21 December 1943)
Schmidt Descendant	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	
Fehr Descendant	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
Lineage	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Annetta Katherine Schmidt was born on 1 March 1902 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1 > She died on 5 June 1998, at age 96, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 8 June 1998 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 555.00, Grave 11.

She was baptized at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1902. She was confirmed in 1915 at

Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <2>

Annetta Katherine Schmidt was a Telephone Operator for Southwestern Bell Telephone for over 25 years.

She and her mother visited Germany from June to August 1934.

She resided at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1 March 1902 until 7 June 1908. She resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 June 1908. She was enumerated on the census of 1910 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. She was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1943 until the butcher shop was sold in 1943. She resided at 1406 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1944 to 1956. She resided in the downstairs flat. She resided at 9232 Catalina Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1956. She resided at 3350 St. Catherine St, Apt 332, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1998.

- 1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes
- [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 - 1933.

212

Chapter 19 – The Otto Charles Henry Schmidt Family

Otto Charles Henry and Cathern Elizabeth (Peterson)
Schmidt



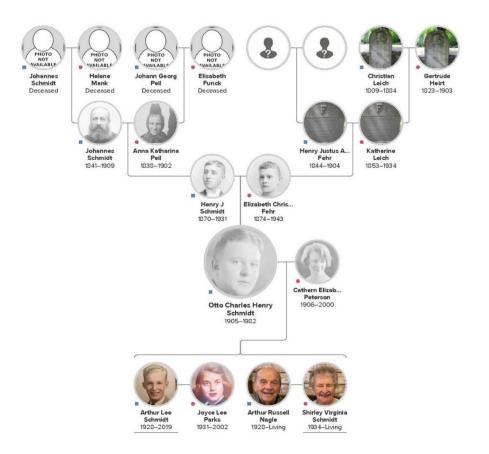
Otto and Cathern (Peterson) Schmidt

Otto Charles Henry Schmidt (1905-1982) was the third child of Henry J Schmidt (1870-1931) and Elizabeth Christine Fehr (1874-1943). Otto was born in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Cathern Elizabeth Peterson (1906-2000) was the third child of James Joshua Peterson (1872-1940) and Harriet Rosetta Bates (1875-1945). Cathern was born in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Otto Schmidt married Cathern Peterson on 7 September 1927 and they had two children: Arthur (1928-2019) and Shirley (1934-).

Otto Charles Henry and Cathern Elizabeth (Peterson) Schmidt Family Tree



Otto and Cathern's Children's Marriages

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Arthur Lee Schmidt	18 Aug 1928	23 Nov 1951	Joyce Lee Parks
Shirley Virginia Schmidt	16 Jan 1934	25 May 1956	Arthur Russell
, ,		'	<u>Nagle</u>

Otto and Cathern's Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Jean Carol Schmidt	9 Jun 1954	Arthur Lee Schmidt	Joyce Lee Parks
Jane Carol Schmidt	9 Jun 1954	Arthur Lee Schmidt	Joyce Lee Parks
Kathy Vera Schmidt	29 Sep 1955	Arthur Lee Schmidt	Joyce Lee Parks
Thomas Naglo	25 1 1050	Arthur Russell Nagle	Shirley Virginia
Thomas Nagle 25 Jul 195	25 Jul 1958		<u>Schmidt</u>
Nancy Ann Nagla	27 Jun 1961	Arthur Russell Nagle	Shirley Virginia
Nancy Ann Nagle			<u>Schmidt</u>

Otto and Cathern's Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Loon Corol Cohmidt	31 May 1975	Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr
Jean Carol Schmidt	7 Sep 2001	Anthony Lawrence Greco
Jane Carol Schmidt		Wesley Ernest Vaughn
Kathy Vera Schmidt	21 Nov 1979	Ronald Mayer

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Thomas Nagle	17 Jul 2004	Mary Katsaros
Nancy Ann Nagle	29 Nov 1985	Wayne Edward Weible
	21 Aug 1993	Mike Kevin Plunk

Otto Charles Henry Schmidt

Deceased, b. 5 August 1905, d. 18 September 1982



Otto Charles Henry Schmidt

Parents

Father	Henry J Schmidt (b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931)		
Mother	Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,		
	d. 21 December 1943)		

Family

Cathern Elizabeth Peterson (b. 3 January 1906, d. 29 February 2000)		
Son	Arthur Lee Schmidt+ (b. 18 August 1928,	
	d. 18 February 2019)	
Daughter	Shirley Virginia Schmidt+ (b. 16 January 1934)	
Schmidt Descendant	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹	
Lineage		
Fehr Descendant	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹	
Lineage		

216

Biography

Otto Charles Henry Schmidt was born on 5 August 1905 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Cathern Elizabeth Peterson</u> were married on Wednesday, 7 September 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at 8:00 p.m. in the Peterson home, 473 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA.<1> He died on 18 September 1982, at age 77, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 21 September 1982 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5, Block X, Lot 555.00, Grave 9.

He was baptized Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1905. He was confirmed on 13 April 1919 in Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <2>

Otto Charles Henry Schmidt was a Salesman for the Liberty Oil Company. He was a Shriner, Chanter and Past Master of Beacon Lodge #3. Their 25th wedding anniversary was held at the Overland Lions Club, Overland, Missouri, USA on 5 September 1952.

He resided at 1447 Clinton Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 5 August 1905 until 7 June 1908. He resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 8 June 1908. He was enumerated on the census of 1910 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. He was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Cathern Elizabeth Peterson resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 7 September 1927. He and Cathern Elizabeth Peterson were enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St.

217

Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Cathern Elizabeth Peterson</u> were enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Cathern Elizabeth Peterson</u> resided at 461 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA from 1945 until 1982.

- 1. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible, Front Inside Cover
- 2. [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 1933.

218

Cathern Elizabeth Peterson

Deceased, b. 3 January 1906, d. 29 February 2000



Cathern Elizabeth (Peterson) Schmidt

Parents

Father	James Joshua Peterson (b. 14 April 1873, d. 4 September 1940)
Mother	Harriet Rosetta Bates (b. 31 July 1875, d. 2 August 1945)

Family

Family:	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt (b. 5 August 1905,
	d. 18 September 1982)
Son Arthur Lee Schmidt + (b. 18 August 1928,	
	d. 18 February 2019)
Daughter	Shirley Virginia Schmidt+ (b. 16 January 1934)

Biography

Cathern Elizabeth Peterson was born on 3 January 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Otto Charles Henry Schmidt were married on Wednesday, 7 September 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at 8:00 p.m. in the Peterson home at 473 Oak Street in Webster Groves, Missouri, USA.<1> She died on 29 February 2000, at age 94, at Friendship Village

South, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 3 March 2000 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 5. Block X, Lot 555.00, Grave 12.

Cathern Elizabeth Peterson was a Secretary. Cathern was past
President of Clay School Mothers Club and the Downtown Lions
Auxiliary. She was a member of the Moolah Shrine Temple Club and
also Priscilla Guild of the Women's Association of First Congregational
Church of Webster Groves.

She resided in 444 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA on 18 April 1910. She resided in 473 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA on 10 January 1920. She and Otto Charles Henry Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 7 September 1927. She and Otto Charles Henry Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Otto Charles Henry Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Cathern Otto Charles Henry Schmidt resided at 461 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA from 1945 until 1982. She resided at Friendship Village South, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

1. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible, Front Inside Cover

220

Arthur Lee Schmidt

Deceased, b. 18 August 1928, d. 18 February 2019



Arthur Lee Schmidt

Parents

Father	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt (b. 5 August 1905,	
	d. 18 September 1982)	
Mother	Cathern Elizabeth Peterson (b. 3 January 1906,	
	d. 29 February 2000)	

Family

Family:	Joyce Lee Parks (b. 22 November 1931,	
	d. 18 May 2002)	
Daughter	Jean Carol Schmidt+ (b. 9 June 1954)	
Daughter	Jane Carol Schmidt+ (b. 9 June 1954)	
Daughter	Kathy Vera Schmidt+ (b. 29 September 1955)	
Schmidt Descendant	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,	
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹	
Fehr Descendant	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,	
Lineage	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹	

Biography

Arthur Lee Schmidt was born on 18 August 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Joyce Lee Parks were married on 23 November 1951 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Imperial Ballroom, Florissant and Goodfellow Avenues, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <1> He died on 18 February 2019, at age 90, at Evelyn's House, 1000 North Mason Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 21 February 2019 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Arthur Lee Schmidt graduated from Central High School on 13 June 1945 at the age of 16. He graduated from the University of Missouri at Rolla in 1950 with a Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering. He was an Auto Engineer. He worked for General Motors Corporation in St. Louis for 38 years as a paint and design engineer. He designed the automated robots that built the cars.

Arthur proudly and honorably served his country in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a member of the Masonic Order and was an avid golfer and active member of two Lake Saint Louis men's golf leagues, as well as the Couples Golf League. Arthur was inducted into the University of Missouri - Rolla Hall of Fame for football as a quarterback.

Arthur Lee Schmidt of Lake Saint Louis, Missouri, passed away on Monday, February 18, 2019, at the age of 90. Cherished son of the late Otto and Catheryn Schmidt; loving husband of the late Joyce L. Schmidt; beloved companion of Norma Carlson; devoted father of Jane C. (Wesley) Vaughn, Jean C. (Tony) Greco, and Kathy V. (Ronny) Mayer;

222

loving grandfather of Rhiannon (David) Ovdenk, Wendy (Justin) Tabor, Jennifer Parsons, Thomas (Sarah) Parsons III, Nikki (Drew) Burks, Aaron (Karleigh) Greco, Scott Mayer, and Douglas (Shannon) Mayer; treasured great-grandfather of James Todd "T.J." Day, Caitlyn Gilbert, Jeffrey Allen "Trey" Gilbert III, Allora Ovdenk, Rosa Ovdenk, Henry Zelasko, Olivia Burks, Maggie Burks, Wrenn Greco, Grace Mayer, Savannah Mayer; dear brother of Shirley (Art) Nagle; precious uncle of Nancy (Mike) Plunk, Tom (Mary) Nagle, and great-uncle of Kaitlyn Plunk; dear friend of Gary Carlson; beloved uncle, great-uncle, and friend.

He resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 18 August 1928. He was enumerated on the census of 19 April 1930 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was enumerated on the census of 2 April 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided at 461 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA in August 1946. He and Joyce Lee Parks resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 23 November 1951 until 1955. He and Joyce Lee Parks resided at 14 Collette, Lake St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1994.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

Joyce Lee Parks

Deceased, b. 22 November 1931, d. 18 May 2002



Joyce Lee (Parks) Schmidt

Parents

Charles Dow Parks (b. 18 February 1903, d. 18 December 1971)

Mother Clois Veria Carey (b. 19 October 1896, d. 25 February 1983)

Family

Family:	Arthur Lee Schmidt (b. 18 August 1928, d. 18 February 2019)
Daughter	Jean Carol Schmidt+ (b. 9 June 1954)
Daughter	Jane Carol Schmidt+ (b. 9 June 1954)
Daughter	Kathy Vera Schmidt+ (b. 29 September 1955)

Biography

Joyce Lee Parks was born on 22 November 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Arthur Lee Schmidt</u> were married on 23 November 1951 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Imperial Ballroom, Florissant and Goodfellow Avenues, St. Louis,

224

Missouri, USA.<1 > She died on 18 May 2002, at age 70, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 22 May 2002 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Joyce Lee Parks was a homemaker and a member of the Monday
Night Senior Golf League of Lake Saint Louis, the Tuesday Ladies Tennis
League of Lake Saint Louis and the Thursday Morning Ladies Golf
League of Lake Saint Louis.

Joyce L. Schmidt (nee Parks), Lake St. Louis, Missouri, dear wife of Arthur L. Schmidt; loving mother of Jane C. Vaughn (Wesley), Jean C. Greco (Tony), and Kathy V. Mayer (Ronny); dear sister of Conie Stuck, the late Charlene Stendel and Jerry Parks; dear grandmother of Rhiannon Vaughn, Wendy Vaughn, Jennifer Parsons, Thomas Parsons, Scott Mayer and Douglas Mayer; dear great-grandmother of T.J. Day; dear sister-in-law, aunt, great-aunt, cousin and friend.

She and <u>Arthur Lee Schmidt</u> resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 23 November 1951 until 1955. She and <u>Arthur Lee Schmidt</u> resided at 14 Collette, Lake St. Louis Missouri, USA in 1994.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

Shirley Virginia Schmidt

Living, b. 16 January 1934



Shirley Virginia (Schmidt) Nagle

Parents

Father	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt (b. 5 August 1905,
	d. 18 September 1982)
Mother Cathern Elizabeth Peterson (b. 3 January 1906,	
	d. 29 February 2000)

Family

Family:	Arthur Russell Nagle (b. 11 August 1928)		
Son	Thomas Nagle (b. 25 July 1958)		
Daughter	Nancy Ann Nagle+ (b. 27 June 1961)		
Schmidt Descendant	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,		
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹		
Fehr Descendant	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,		
Lineage	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹		

Biography

Shirley Virginia Schmidt was born on 16 January 1934 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Arthur Russell Nagle</u> were married on 25 May 1956 in Webster Groves, Missouri, USA at the 1st Congregational Church, 10 West Lockwood Avenue, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Overland Lions Club, 2358 Lackland Road, Overland, Missouri, USA.

Shirley Virginia Schmidt was baptized on 20 May 1934 in Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Her godparents were Mrs. Elizbeth Schmidt and Mrs. Harriet Peterson. She graduated in 1951 from Webster Groves High School on 7 June 1951. She was an AT&T telephone employee.

He resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 16 January 1934. She was enumerated on the census of 2 April 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided at 461 Oak Street, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA in 1945. She and Arthur Russell Nagle resided at 5292 Ozarkglen, Melville, Missouri, USA in 1990.

Arthur Russell Nagle

Living, b. 11 August 1928



Arthur Russell Nagle

Parents

Father	Walter Frank Aloysious Nagle (b. 27 July 1901,			
	d. 17 September 1967)			
Mother Marguerite Kathryn Weindel (b. 15 November 1906,				
	d. 17 January 1989)			

Family

Family:	Shirley Virginia Schmidt (b. 16 January 1934)		
Son	Thomas Nagle (b. 25 July 1958)		
Nancy Ann Nagle+ (b. 27 June 1961)			

Biography

Arthur Russell Nagle was born on 11 August 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Shirley Virginia Schmidt were married on 25 May 1956 at the 1st Congregational Church, 10 West Lockwood Avenue, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Overland Lions Club, 2358 Lackland Road, Overland, Missouri, USA

228

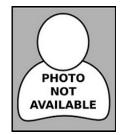
Arthur Russell Nagle was a Telephone Employee AT&T.

He resided at 333a Salena Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 April 1930. He resided in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA on 19 April 1940. He resided at 2712 Accomac Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 21 August 1946. He and Shirley Virginia Schmidt resided at 5292 Ozarkglen, Mehlville, Missouri, USA in 1990.

Parents of Cathern Elizabeth (Peterson) Schmidt

James Joshua Peterson

Deceased, b. 14 April 1873, d. 4 September 1940



James Joshua Peterson

Family

Family: Harriet Rosetta Bates (b. 31 July 1875, d. 2 August 1945)

Daughter Cathern Elizabeth Peterson+ (b. 3 January 1906,
d. 29 February 2000)

Biography

James Joshua Peterson was born on 14 April 1873 in Crocker,
Pulaski, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Harriet Rosetta Bates</u> were married in
1896. He died on 4 September 1940, at age 67, in Webster Groves, St.
Louis County, Missouri, USA.<1> He was buried on 7 September 1940 in
Lake Charles Park Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

1. [S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible

Harriet Rosetta Bates

Deceased, b. 31 July 1875, d. 2 August 1945



Harriet Rosetta (Bates) Peterson

Family

James Joshua Peterson (b. 14 April 1873,
d. 4 September 1940)

Daughter Cathern Elizabeth Peterson (b. 3 January 1906,
d. 29 February 2000)

Biography

Harriet Rosetta Bates was born on 31 July 1875 in Crocker, Pulaski, Missouri, USA. <u>James Joshua Peterson</u> were married in 1896. She died on 2 August 1945, at age 70, in Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 5 August 1945 in Lake Charles Park Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Harriet Rosetta Bates resided at 461 Oak Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 August 1945.

230

Chapter 20 - The Louis Fehr Schmidt Family

Louis Fehr and Doris Lillian (Kallemeier) Schmidt



Louis Fehr and Doris Lillian (Kallemeier) Schmidt

Louis Fehr Schmidt (1911-1972) was the youngest child of Henry J Schmidt (1870-1931) and Elizabeth Christine Fehr (1874-1943). Louis was born in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Doris Lillian Kallemeier (1912-2001) was the youngest child of **William Charles Kallemeier** (1884-1917) and **Addie Mary Brinkmann** (1886-1954). Doris was born in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Louis Schmidt married Doris Kallemeier on 24 November 1932. They had one child: Evelyn (1935-).

232

Louis took over the operation of the Henry Schmidt Meat Market in 1930 when his father became ill. He operated the market until 1943 when he decided to closed it. He closed the market because of the difficulty with food rationing stamps during World War II and the opening of newer and larger grocery stores, like the Kroger supermarkets.

During World War II, Louis was in his early 30's and still eligible to be drafted into military service. The City of St. Louis needed police officers and he decided to enter the police academy and became a patrol officer. This would mean that he was no longer eligible to be drafted into military service.

During his time with the police department, he rose to the rank of corporal. When he was offered a promotion to sergeant, he declined the promotion and remained a corporal, as he was in a position that he enjoyed. He was a member of the narcotic squad investigating crimes concerning illegal drugs. He was also one of the first members of the Major Case Squad that investigated the most difficult cases in the St. Louis area.

Louis always took his grandchildren to the St. Louis Police Circus. One year at the circus, they got the meet the 3 Stooges (Moe, Larry and Curly Joe) who were performing in the circus.



One of my most vivid memories of my grandfather is when I was 9 years old and the St. Louis Baseball Cardinals were playing in the World Series against the New York Yankees. Not having any tickets for the game, he snuck both of us into the game on his policeman's badge. The usher opened the gate, let us in, and closed the gate behind us after we were in. Unfortunately, the Cardinal's lost game 8-3. The Cardinals won the World Series Championship the very next day.



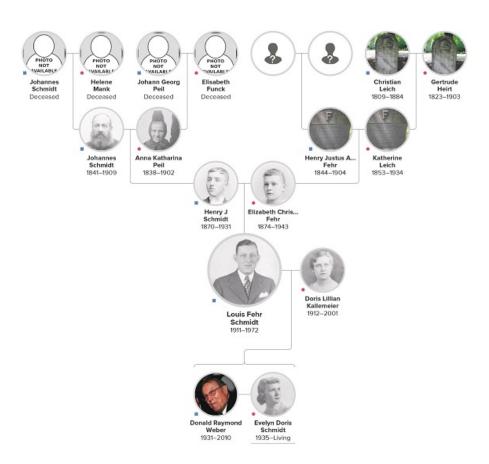
Game Six of the 1964 Baseball World Series

Louis was very active as a Shriner and Mason. He was Master of Beacon Masonic Lodge #3 A.F. & A.M. in 1948 and President of the Moolah Shrine's Director Staff in 1968.

Louis and Doris would vacation on the Jersey shore in Ocean City, New Jersey, USA with their friends Florence and Morris Holden, who lived in Philadelphia and owned a summer cottage in Ocean City.

Unfortunately, Louis' life was cut short in 1972 by lung cancer.

Louis Fehr and Doris Lillian (Kallemeier) Schmidt Family Tree



Louis and Doris' Child's Marriage

Child	Birthday	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Evelyn Doris Schmidt	25 Apr 1935	7/NOV1953	<u>Donald Raymond</u> <u>Weber</u>

Louis and Doris' Grandchildren

Grandchild	Birthday	Father	Mother
Dobort Louis Mobor	14 Feb 1955	Donald Raymond	Evelyn Doris
Robert Louis Weber	14 Feb 1955	<u>Weber</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>
Richard Donald Weber	8 Jun 1958	Donald Raymond	Evelyn Doris
		<u>Weber</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>
Duth Amartta Mahan	20 May 1962	Donald Raymond	Evelyn Doris
Ruth Annette Weber		<u>Weber</u>	<u>Schmidt</u>

Louis and Doris' Grandchildren's Marriages

Grandchild	Wedding Date	Spouse's Name
Robert Louis Weber	21 May 1978	Jill Ann Kaplan
Richard Donald Weber	30 Jan 1982	Karen Elizabeth Klein
Ruth Annette Weber	11 Apr 1987	Bradley Joseph Notch

236

Louis Fehr Schmidt

Deceased, b. 19 January 1911, d. 14 October 1972



Louis Fehr Schmidt

Parents

Father	Henry J Schmidt (b. 21 November 1870, d. 23 May 1931)		
Mother	Elizabeth Christine Fehr (b. 25 December 1874,		
	d. 21 December 1943)		

Family

Family:	Doris Lillian Kallemeier (b. 28 August 1912,
	d. 3 June 2001)
Daughter	Evelyn Doris Schmidt+ (b. 25 April 1935)
Schmidt Descendant	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Lineage	
Fehr Descendant	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
Lineage	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Louis Fehr Schmidt was born on 19 January 1911 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Doris Lillian Kallemeier</u> were married on 24

November 1932 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <1 > He died on 14 October 1972, at age 61, in St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 17 October 1972 in Friedens Cemetery and Mausoleum, 8941 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Grave: Section: Tier E-North - Mausoleum.

He was confirmed on 13 April 1924 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<2>

He was a Butcher at Henry Schmidt Meat Market, 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1930 to 1943. He was a Police Officer - St. Louis City, Missouri, USA from 1943 to 1972.

He was Master of Beacon Masonic Lodge #3 A.F. & A.M. in 1948 and Past President of the Moolah Shrine's Director Staff in 1968.

Louis Fehr Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 19 January 1911 to 2 November 1911. He resided at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 2 November 1911. He was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1429 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Doris Lillian Kallemeier resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 24 November 1932. He and Doris Lillian Kallemeier were enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Doris Lillian Kallemeier resided at 8630 Goodfellow Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1947. He and Doris Lillian Kallemeier resided at 1306 Norchester Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1972 at the time of his death.

- 1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 1974.
- 2. [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 1933.

Doris Lillian Kallemeier

Deceased, b. 28 August 1912, d. 3 June 2001



Doris (Kallemeier) Schmidt

Parents

William Charles Kallemeier (b. 8 December 1884, d. 30 September 1917)

Mother Addie Mary Brinkmann (b. 30 December 1886, d. 5 May 1954)

Family

Family: Louis Fehr Schmidt (b. 19 January 1911, d. 14 October 1972)

Daughter Evelyn Doris Schmidt+ (b. 25 April 1935)

Biography

Doris Lillian Kallemeier was born on 28 August 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Louis Fehr Schmidt were married on 24 November 1932 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1> She died on 3 June 2001, at age 88, in St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. She passed away at Village North Retirement Community, 11160 Village North Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 6 June 2001 in Friedens Cemetery and

238

Mausoleum, 8941 North Broadway, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Grave No: Crypt 4-Comp. Section: Tier E-North - Mausoleum.

Doris Lillian Kallemeier was baptized on 20 October 1912 at Bethel Evangelical Church, 2941 Greer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was confirmed on 5 April 1925 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<2>

She worked for the Board of Education for the City of St. Louis as a secretary coordinating all of the local Parent-Teacher's Organizations (PTO's). After her daughter Evelyn was born, she became a stay at home mom. After Louis died, she became a legal secretary. Later, she worked for many years in a dress shop as a sales person.

She was once asked why she only had one child and said that children are too expensive. Evelyn was an only child. When the family would get together for dinner, she would cook the dinner and did not sit down at the table and eat with the family. She wanted to make sure everyone else was taken care of before she ate.

She was involved in the Temple Club for Moolah Shrine.

Doris Lillian Kallemeier resided at 4244 John Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 28 August 1912. She was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 2206 Herbert Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was enumerated on the census of 1930 at 1512 Herbert Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Louis Fehr Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 24 November 1932. She and Louis Fehr Schmidt were enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Louis Fehr Schmidt resided at 8630 Goodfellow Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1947. She

and <u>Louis Fehr Schmidt</u> resided at 1306 Norchester Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1972. She resided at Village North Retirement Community, 11160 Village North Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 2000.

- 1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 1974.
- 2. [S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 1933.

Evelyn Doris Schmidt

Living, b. 25 April 1935



Evelyn Doris (Schmidt) Weber

Parents

F	ather	Louis Fehr Schmidt (b. 19 January 1911, d. 14 October 1972)
٨	/lother	Doris Lillian Kallemeier (b. 28 August 1912, d. 3 June 2001)

Family

Family:	Donald Raymond Weber (b. 18 June 1931,
	d. 19 April 2010)
Son	Robert Louis Weber+ (b. 14 February 1955)
Son	Richard Donald Weber+ (b. 8 June 1958)
Daughter	Ruth Annette Weber+ (b. 20 May 1962)
Schmidt Descendant	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
Lineage	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹</u>

Biography

Evelyn Doris Schmidt was born on 25 April 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at St. John Hospital, Euclid and Parkview Avenues, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Donald Raymond Weber were married on 27 November 1953 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Disabled American Veterans Hall, 2367 Kossuth Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. <1>

She was baptized on 9 June 1935 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Her godparents were her uncles, Otto Schmidt and Raymond Kallemeier. She was confirmed on 30 March 1947 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Her cousin Shirley Schmidt Nagle lived downstairs and they played all of the time and went on vacations together. She took piano lessons as a young child and continues playing the piano and organ today.

She graduated from Beaumont High School, 3836 Natural Bridge Avenue, St. Louis Missouri, USA on 13 June 1951 at the age of 16.

Evelyn Doris Schmidt went to work at the Board of Education for the City of St. Louis as a secretary from 1951 to 1954. She was a Homemaker. Later, she became the organist for Suedmeyer and Feutz's Funeral Homes. In her later years, she became a volunteer at St. Luke's Hospital in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

She resided upstairs at 1408a Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 25 April 1935. She was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 1408a Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided at 8630 Goodfellow Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1947 to November 1953. She and Donald Raymond Weber resided at 1158 Wentworth Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 27 November 1953 to June 1960. She and Donald Raymond Weber resided at 11549 Placer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from June 1960 to September 2001. She and

<u>Donald Raymond Weber</u> resided at 15711 Eldon Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from September 2001 to April 2010. She resided at 15711 Eldon Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from April 2010 to May 2013. She has resided at Friendship Village, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA since May 2013.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

Donald Raymond Weber

Deceased, b. 18 June 1931, d. 19 April 2010



Donald Raymond Weber

Parents

Father	Harry Otto Weber Sr (b. 3 June 1900, d. 13 September 1980)	
Mother	Alice Charlotte Crusius (b. 18 September 1905,	
	d. 28 January 1989)	

Family

Family:	Evelyn Doris Schmidt (b. 25 April 1935)
Son	Robert Louis Weber+ (b. 14 February 1955)
Son	Richard Donald Weber+ (b. 8 June 1958)
Daughte	Ruth Annette Weber+ (b. 20 May 1962)

Biography

Donald Raymond Weber was born on 18 June 1931 in Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Evelyn Doris Schmidt were married on 27 November 1953 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Disabled American Veterans Hall, 2367 Kossuth Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1> He died on 19 April 2010, at age 78, in St.

Louis County, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 23 April 2010 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 21, Block I, Lot 26, Grave 4.

He was baptized in July 1931 at St. Peter's Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He became a member of Friedens Church on the 6 December 1953.

He was a worker at the Weber Kraut and Canning Company, 9100 Riverview Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1948 to 1969. He was a Salesman for Tom-Boy Supermarkets from 1969 until his retirement.

He was a DeMolay Master Councilor in December 1949. He was a Master Mason raised on 2 January 1953. He was a member of Beacon #3 and Polar Star #79 Lodges. He was a DeMolay Legion of Honor member on 1 October 1976. He was a 50 Year member of Beacon Masonic Lodge #3 A.F. & A.M. He was a member of the Scottish Rite and the Moolah Shrine including the Moolah Temple Directors Staff (past president 1977), Guides, Ambassador and Aide Emeritus.

Donald Raymond Weber resided at 4856 San Francisco Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 18 June 1931. He was enumerated on the census of 1940 at 4856 San Francisco, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Evelyn Doris Schmidt resided at 1158 Wentworth Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 27 November 1953 to June 1960. He and Evelyn Doris Schmidt resided at 11549 Placer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from June 1960 to September 2001. He and Evelyn Doris Schmidt resided at 15711 Eldon Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Eldon Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from September 2001 to April 2010.

1. [S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

Parents of Doris Lillian (Kallemeier) Schmidt

William Charles Kallemeier

Deceased, b. 8 December 1884, d. 30 September 1917



William C Kallemeier

Family

Family: Addie Mary Brinkmann (b. 30 December 1886, d. 5 May 1954)
Daughter Doris Lillian Kallemeier+ (b. 28 August 1912, d. 3 June 2001)

Biography

William Charles Kallemeier was born on 8 December 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Addie Mary Brinkmann</u> were married on 20 June 1906 at Bethel Evangelical Church, 2941 Greer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 September 1917, at age 32, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 2 October 1917 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 7, Lot 213, Grave 6.

He was employed as a clerk for the Terminal Railroad Association.

He was enumerated on the census of 1900 at 2508 Taylor Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Addie Mary Brinkmann were enumerated on the census of 1910 at 2008 1/2 Herbert Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Addie Mary Brinkmann resided at 4244 John Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 28 August 1912.

246

Addie Mary Brinkmann

Deceased, b. 30 December 1886, d. 5 May 1954



Addie (Brinkmann) Kallemeier

Family

Family: William Charles Kallemeier (b. 8 December 1884,

d. 30 September 1917)

Doris Lillian Kallemeier+ (b. 28 August 1912, d. 3 June 2001)

Biography

Addie Mary Brinkmann was born on 30 December 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and William Charles Kallemeier were married on 20 June 1906 at Bethel Evangelical Church, 2941 Greer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 5 May 1954, at age 67, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 8 May 1954 in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Section 7, Lot 213, Grave 8.

Addie Mary Brinkmann was enumerated on the census of 1900 at 3239 North 19th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and William Charles Kallemeier were enumerated on the census of 1910 at 2008 1/2 Herbert Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and William Charles Kallemeier resided at 4244 John Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 28 August 1912. She was enumerated on the census of 1920 at 2206 Herbert Street, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Chapter 21 - Family Members

Information in this chapter has been gathered from personal interviews, family documents, family member's recollections and internet searches. Additional information has been obtained from:

- ancestry.com
- FamilySearch
- St. Louis Genealogical Society
- Online St. Louis, Missouri Death Records, Indexes and Obituaries

This information has been entered into the software genealogy program "Brother's Keeper". Brother's Keeper was used to produce the information contained in this book. Donald Weber began using this software in 1994 and his son Robert continues adding and updating the information today. The information has also been loaded into ancestory.com and FamilySearch and is available on the internet.

Supporting documents and images used in this book are also stored in Brother's Keeper. In the e-book edition, the "camera image" can be clicked to view documents and images associated with that person.

The e-book edition was created using the software program "Gedcom Publisher". This program creates an e-book from the Brother's Keeper GEDCOM extract data file mixed with additional content, including text and images.

The print edition was extracted from the "Gedcom Publisher" e-book edition and prepared using Microsoft Word.

Kindle Direct Publishing was used to self-publish both the e-book and paperback books.

248

Christina Agricola

Living, b. 15 July 1972

Parents

Father	Walter Zylia
Father	Klaus Agricola (b. 2 October 1948, d. 27 May 2014)
Mother	Evelyn Schmidt (b. 5 April 1955)

Family

Family:	Christof Haala (b. 19 February 1966)
Daughter	Leonie Haala (b. 18 October 2007)
Daughter	Janina Haala (b. 28 May 2009)
Schmidt Descendant	Evelyn Schmidt ⁵ , Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Peter Schmidt ³ , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Christina Agricola was born on 15 July 1972 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. $<\underline{1}>$

Christina Agricola resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Christof Haala</u> reside in Kelkheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Julia Agricola

Living, b. 16 November 1983

Parents

Father	Klaus Agricola (b. 2 October 1948, d. 27 May 2014)
Mother	Evelyn Schmidt (b. 5 April 1955)

Family

Family 1:	Sven Vogel
Daughter	Emilia Vogel

Family 2:	Benjamin Cerny
Son	Joris Cerny

Schmidt Descendant	Evelyn Schmidt ⁵ , Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	<u>Peter Schmidt</u> ³ , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Julia Agricola was born on 16 November 1983 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.<1 > She and Sven Vogel were married.

She and Sven Vogel are divorced. She and Benjamin Cerny are married.

Julia Agricola resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Benjamin Cerny</u> reside in Sarnau, Lahntal, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Klaus Agricola

Deceased, b. 2 October 1948, d. 27 May 2014



Klaus Agricola

Family

Family: Evelyn Schmidt (b. 5 April 1955)

Daughter Christina Agricola (b. 15 July 1972)

Daughter Julia Agricola (b. 16 November 1983)

Biography

Klaus Agricola was born on 2 October 1948 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and Evelyn Schmidt were married on 6 May 1983 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He died on 27 May 2014, at age 65, in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Klaus Agricola was a Medical Technician.

Klaus Agricola and <u>Evelyn Schmidt</u> resided in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Evelyn Schmidt</u> resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Jerod Blake Allen

Living, b. 17 February 1987

Family

Family:	Elise Denyelle Wright (b. 21 November 1986)
Son	Indiana Kerry Allen (b. 27 July 2016)
Daughter	Adia Mae Allen (b. 13 May 2020)

Biography

Jerod Blake Allen was born on 17 February 1987. He and <u>Elise</u>

<u>Denyelle Wright</u> were married on 11 June 2011 in Chaumette Vineyards and Winery, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, USA.

Michael Anthony Amendola

Living, b. 11 September 1986



Michael Anthony Amendola

Family

Family:	Megan Karen Weber (b. 23 June 1986)
Son	Luke Mario Amendola (b. 2 February 2016, d. 12 February 2016)
Daughter Violet Elizabeth Amendola (b. 17 January 2019)	
Daughter	Eleanor Frances Amendola (b. 9 June 2020)

Biography

Michael Anthony Amendola was born on 11 September 1986 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He and Megan Karen Weber were married on 26 October 2013 at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

Michael graduated from The Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio, USA with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He works as a Field Service Engineer for Rockwell Automation.

Michael Anthony Amendola resided in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He and Megan Karen Weber reside in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

254

Katherine Beers

Living

Family

Family: Curtis Richard Weber (b. 27 September 1983)

Biography

Katherine Beers and <u>Curtis Richard Weber</u> were married on 5 October 2021 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Katherine Beers lived in New York, New York, USA. She and <u>Curtis</u> <u>Richard Weber</u> reside in New York, New York, USA and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mariana Böttner

Living, b. 12 September 1980



Mariana Böttnei

Parents

Father	Georg Böttner (b. 16 July 1952)
Mother	Anita Kohtz (b. 11 January 1956)
Schmidt Descendant	Georg Böttner ⁴ , Johannes Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Georg Böttner ⁴ , Johannes Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ² , <u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ¹

Biography

Mariana Böttner was born on 12 September 1980 in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Mariana Böttner resided in Kleinseelheim, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She resides in Betziesdorf, Kirchhain, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

256

Bryan Joseph Burke

Living, b. 16 February 1992



Bryan Joseph Burke

Parents

Father	Terrence Robert Burke (b. 30 April 1954)
Mother	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt (b. 20 July 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Bryan Joseph Burke was born on 16 February 1992 in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He was born at St. Luke's Hospital, 232 South Woods Mill Road, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

He was dedicated on 19 April 1992 at Eliot Unitarian Chapel in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA. He became an Eagle Boy Scout in January 2010. He graduated from Kirkwood High School in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA in May 2010.

He attended Missouri State University in Springfield, Missouri, USA and graduated with Cum Laude Honors with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Media Production and Design in 2014.

His first career position was with Nestle Purina as a Content Designer and is currently a Digital Media Designer for idfive Advertising and Marketing Agency in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Bryan Joseph Burke is single and has no children and resides in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Edward Patrick Burke

Living, b. 29 June 1988



Edward Patrick Burke

Parents

Father	Terrence Robert Burke (b. 30 April 1954)
Mother	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt (b. 20 July 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Edward Patrick Burke was born on 29 June 1988 in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He was born at St. Luke's Hospital at 232 South Woods Mill Road, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

He was dedicated on 8 December 1988 at Eliot Unitarian Chapel in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA. He graduated from Kirkwood High School in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA in 2006.

He attended courses at Truman State University, University of Missouri St. Louis, Meramec Community College and Missouri State University.

He started working as a Photo Specialist at Walgreens and moved up the ladder to Head Photo Specialist, Shift Leader and Emerging Store Manager from 2010 to 2021. He is currently the Supervisor of Print and Copy Services at Office Depot.

Edward Patrick Burke is single and has no children and resides in Webster Groves, Missouri, USA.

Terrence Robert Burke

Living, b. 30 April 1954



Terrence Robert Burke

Family

Family:	Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt (b. 20 July 1960)
Son	Edward Patrick Burke (b. 29 June 1988)
Son	Bryan Joseph Burke (b. 16 February 1992)

Biography

Terrence Robert Burke was born on 30 April 1954 in Oak Park, Illinois, USA. He and <u>Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt</u> were married on 11 April 1987 at Eliot Unitarian Chapel, 100 South Taylor Avenue, Kirkwood, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at Big Bend Manor, 21120 Old Big Bend Road, Kirkwood, Missouri, USA.

Terry worked for 35 years as a Chemist for Whitmire Research Laboratories which became Whitmire Micro-Gen Research Laboratories which became BASF.

Terrence Robert Burke and <u>Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt</u> reside in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA.

Joel Thomas Champ

Living, b. 26 April 1982



Joel Thomas Champ

Family

Family:	Heidi Lynn Wunderlich (b. 21 September 1981)
Daughter	Isabelle Champ (b. 26 January 2009)
Son	Isaiah Champ (b. 14 March 2011)
Daughter	Evelyn Champ (b. 19 September 2013)
Son	Thomas Champ (b. 23 April 2017)

Biography

Joel Thomas Champ was born on 26 April 1982 in Fort Scott, Kansas, USA. He and <u>Heidi Lynn Wunderlich</u> were married on 16 July 2005 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Joel graduated from the University of Missouri with a Bachelor of Science Degree.

Joel Thomas Champ is a Licensed Funeral Director for Herman H. Lohmeyer Funeral Home, 500 East Walnut Street, Springfield, Missouri, USA. Joel is currently a firefighter in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Joel Thomas Champ and <u>Heidi Lynn Wunderlich</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

262

Emily Ruth Ann Curtis

Living, b. 21 May 1984



Emily Ruth Ann (Curtis) Weber

Family

Family:	Kevin David Weber (b. 19 April 1985)
Son	Landon Curtis Weber (b. 23 April 2014)
Daughter	Geneviere Grace Weber (b. 15 October 2016)

Biography

Emily Ruth Ann Curtis was born on 21 May 1984 in Sycamore, Illinois, USA. She and <u>Kevin David Weber</u> were married on 17 October 2009 in Sycamore, Illinois, USA.

Emily Ruth Ann Curtis resided in Sycamore, Illinois, USA. She and Kevin David Weber reside in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

James Todd Day, Sr

Deceased, b. 17 August 1977, d. 8 November 2005

Family

Son James Todd Day, Jr (b. 11 April 2000)

Biography

James Todd Day, Sr was born on 17 August 1977 in Ellerslie, Georgia, USA. He died on 8 November 2005, at age 28, in Ellerslie, Georgia, USA.

Martina Etterich

Living, (b. 25 June 1960)



Martina (Etterich) Schmidt

Family

Family: Jörg Peter Schmidt (b. 24 April 1962)

Biography

Martina Etterich was born on 25 June 1960. She and <u>Jörg Peter Schmidt</u> were married on 29 August 2003 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

She and Jörg Peter Schmidt reside in Herdwangen-Schönach, Sigmaringen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Eric William Feiden

Living, b. 21 January 1978



Eric William Feiden

Family

Family:	Sara Christine Schmidt (b. 15 December 1981)
Son	Nathan Michael Feiden (b. 27 June 2008)
Son	Carter Robert Feiden (b. 23 January 2012)
Son	Hunter Nicholas Feiden (b. 28 August 2015)

Biography

Eric William Feiden was born on 21 January 1978 in St. Joseph, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Sara Christine Schmidt</u> were married on 22 April 2006 in Lake Viking, Gallatin, Missouri, USA.

Eric graduated in 1997 from Gallatin High School, Gallatin, Missouri, USA. He enlisted in the Air Force and served at Whiteman Air Force Base south of Knob Noster, Missouri, USA as well as other U.S. bases and in Guam. He left the military in 2008 and got a job with Foley Equipment based in Kansas City, Missouri, USA. He services Caterpillar diesel generators for the company.

Eric William Feiden resided in Gallatin, Missouri, USA from 1978 to 1997. He served in the United States Air Force from 1997 to 2008. He and Sara Christine Schmidt resided in Kearney, Missouri, USA in 2008.

Timothy John Ferrell, Jr

Living, b. 22 September 1979



Timothy John Ferrell, Jr

Family

Family:	Holly Denise Murdaugh (b. 6 March 1984)
Son	Cian John Ferrell (b. 31 August 2017)
Son	Ronan Milton Ferrell (b. 1 June 2019)
Son	Cormac Andrew Ferrell (b. 19 March 2021)

Biography

Timothy John Ferrell, Jr was born on 22 September 1979 at Mercy Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Holly Denise Murdaugh were married on 4 December 2009 at The Jewel Box in Forest Park, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

He obtained a degree in French Language and Culture from the Université Catholique de l'Ouest in Angers, France in 2001. He graduated from the University of Notre Dame in South Bend, Indiana, USA with a Bachelor's degree in Entrepreneurship in 2002. He also graduated from the Natural Gourmet Institute in New, York, New York, USA in 2012.

He is a Sous Chef in Manhattan, New York, USA. He is also the lead guitarist/back up vocalist with the band Ludo.

Timothy John Ferrell, Jr resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Holly Denise Murdaugh reside in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

268

Jeffrey Allen Gilbert, Jr

Living

Family

Family:	Wendy Beth Vaughn (b. 5 November 1979)
Daughter	Caitlyn Elizabeth Gilbert (b. 27 August 2004)
Son	Jeffrey Allen Gilbert, III (b. 22 September 2005)

Biography

Jeffrey Allen Gilbert, Jr was born in Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He and Wendy Beth Vaughn were married on 16 February 2004 at the County Courthouse, Columbus, Georgia, USA. He and Wendy Beth Vaughn were divorced on 28 July 2008 in Columbus, Georgia, USA.

Brigitte Goblirsch

Living, b. 26 December 1962



Brigitte Schmidt-Goblirsch

Family

Daughter Tatjana Goblirsch-Schmidt (b. 24 April 1962)

Biography

Brigitte Goblirsch was born on 26 December 1962 in Ulm, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She and <u>Jörg Peter Schmidt</u> were married on 30 March 1988. She and <u>Jörg Peter Schmidt</u> were divorced.

She and Jörg Peter Schmidt resided in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.

270

Tatjana Goblirsch-Schmidt

Living, b. 15 November 1988

Parents

Father	Jörg Peter Schmidt (b. 24 April 1962)
Mother	Brigitte Goblirsch (b. 26 December 1962)

Family

Family:	Michael Arnold
Son	Fin Arnold
Daughter	Noome Arnold
Schmidt	Jörg Peter Schmidt ⁵ , Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Descendant Lineage	Peter Schmidt ³ , Johannes Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Tatjana Goblirsch-Schmidt was born on 15 November 1988 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.<1> She and Michael Arnold were married.

Tatjana Goblirsch-Schmidt resided in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Anthony Lawrence Greco

Living, b. 6 October 1953



Anthony Lawrence Greco

Family

Family: Jean Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)

Biography

Anthony Lawrence Greco was born on 6 October 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Anthony Lawrence Greco and <u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> were married on September 7, 2001 in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Anthony Lawrence Greco and <u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> resided in Wichita, Kansas, USA.

Arno Hartmann

Living, b. 7 August 1957



Arno Hartmani

Family

Family: Ilona Nibch (b. 26 July 1956)

Biography

Arno Hartmann was born on 7 August 1957 in Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Ilona Nibch</u> were married on 25 May 2005 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Ilona Nibch</u> were divorced in May 2015 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Arno Hartmann and <u>Ilona Nibch</u> resided in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Carolin Hausner

Living, b. 25 July 1981



Carolin (Hausner) Witzler

Parents

Father	Rüdiger Hausner (b. 6 December 1953)
Mother	Ilona Nibch (b. 26 July 1956)

Family

Family 1:	Christian Lang
Son	Jona Hausner (b. 18 October 2010)

Family 2:	Christian Witzler (7 August 1981)
Daughter	<u>Lina Marie Witzler</u> (b. 29 January 2015)
Daughter	Emma Lotte Witzler (b. 10 December 2017)

Schmidt Descendant	Ilona Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Ilona Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹

Biography

Carolin Hausner was born on 25 July 1981 in Wehrda, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Christian Witzler</u> were married

274

on 28 August 2015 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Carolin Hausner is a Travel Agent.

Carolin Hausner resided in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Christian Witzler</u> reside in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Rüdiger Hausner

Living, b. 6 December 1953



Rüdiger Hausner

Family

Family:	<u>Ilona Nibch</u> (b. 26 July 1956)
Daughter	Stefanie Hausner (b. 23 January 1976)
Daughter	Carolin Hausner (b. 25 July 1981)

Biography

Rüdiger Hausner was born on 6 December 1953 in Londorf,
Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Ilona Nibch</u> were married on 2
June 1975 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen,
Germany. He and <u>Ilona Nibch</u> were divorced in Mornshausen,
Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

He was an Office Clerk.

Rüdiger Hausner resided in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Stefanie Hausner

Living, b. 23 January 1976



Stefanie (Hausner) Reinhardt

Parents

Father	Rüdiger Hausner (b. 6 December 1953)
Mother	llona Nibch (b. 26 July 1956)

Family

Family:	Christian Reinhardt (26 February 1979)
Son	Anton Reinhardt (7 May 2013)
Daughter	Lilly Reinhardt (15 August 2015)
Schmidt Descendant	llona Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	llona Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Heinrich Böttner ² , Heinrich Böttner ¹

Biography

Stefanie Hausner was born on 23 January 1976 in Wehrda, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Christian Reinhardt</u> were married on 1 December 2012 in Londorf, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Stefanie Hausner was a Dental Assistant.

Stefanie Hausner resided in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Christian Reinhardt</u> reside in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Anke Heckötter

Living, b. 4 September 1984



Anke (Heckötter) Michel

Family

Family:	Sebastian Michel (b. 17 January 1983)
Daughter	Pauline Michel (b. 22 August 2019)
Son	Jan Michel (b. 22 September 2021)

Biography

Anke Heckötter was born in 4 September 1984 in Rheine, Steinfurt, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. She and <u>Sebastian Michel</u> were married on 11 October 2019 in Recklinghausen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Anke Heckötter resided in Rheine, Steinfurt, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. She and <u>Sebastian Michel</u> resided in Recklinghausen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany from 2012 to 2021. She and <u>Sebastian Michel</u> reside in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Shannon Francis Hypke

Living

Family

Family: Douglas Alan Mayer (b. 29 December 1984)

Daughter Grace Mayer

Daughter Savannah Mayer

Biography

Shannon Francis Hypke and <u>Douglas Alan Mayer</u> were married on 27 September 2014 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and <u>Douglas Alan Mayer</u> resided in Houston, Texas, USA in 2015. She and <u>Douglas Alan Mayer</u> resided in Boca Raton, Florida, USA in 2020.

Alexander Imhof

Living, b. 1 September 1976



Alex Imhof

Family

Family:	Daniela Michel (b. 17 June 1980)
Daughter	Neele Imhof (b. 15 July 2007)
Son	Linus Imhof (b. 22 January 2010)

Biography

Alexander Imhof was born on 1 September 1976 in Dautphe, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Daniela Michel</u> were married on 29 July 2006 in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

He attended the Institut Schloß Wittgenstein Internat Gymnasium Realschule. He works for FKM Additive Manufacturing.

Alexander Imhof and <u>Daniela Michel</u> reside in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

G Kaletsch

Living

Family

	Family:	Gerlinde Schmidt (b. 27 July 1960)
	Son	Tobias Kaletsch (b. 10 September 1982)

Biography

G Kaletsch was born in Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Gerlinde Schmidt</u> were married on 22 May 1982 in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Gerlinde Schmidt</u> were divorced in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

G Kaletsch resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Tobias Kaletsch

Living, b. 10 September 1982



Tobias Kaletsch

Parents

Father	G Kaletsch
Mother	Gerlinde Schmidt (b. 27 July 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Gerlinde Schmidt ⁵ , Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt³, Johannes Schmidt²,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Tobias Kaletsch was born on 10 September 1982 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.<1>

Tobias Kaletsch resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Jill Ann Kaplan

Living, b. 18 November 1954



Jill Ann (Kaplan) Weber

Family

Family:	Robert Louis Weber (b. 14 February 1955)
Son	Brian Louis Weber+ (b. 27 August 1983)
Son	Kevin David Weber+ (b. 19 April 1985)

Biography

Jill Ann Kaplan was born on 18 November 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Robert Louis Weber were married on 21 May 1978 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding and reception was held at the Red Carpet Inn, Henry the Eight, 4690 North Lindbergh Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Jill Ann Kaplan was a School Teacher. She was a member of Alpha Epsilon Phi Sorority and graduate of University of Missouri at Columbia with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Family Economics and Management.

Jill Ann Kaplan resided at 123 Bal Harbour Drive from 1960 to 1978. She and Robert Louis Weber resided at 12808 Bright Oaks Court,

284

Florissant, Missouri, USA from 1979 to 1985. She and Robert Louis

Weber resided at 15771 Summer Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Missouri,

USA from 1985 to 2011. She resided at 9302 W 131st Court, Overland

Park, Kansas USA from 2012 to July 2016. She resided at 1301 Riverdale

Circle, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from July 2016 to September 2020.

She and Robert Louis Weber currently reside in Chesterfield, Missouri,

USA.

Mary Katsaros

Living, b. 5 May 1960



Mary (Katsaros) Nagle

Family

Family: Thomas Nagle (b. 25 July 1958)

Biography

Mary Katsaros was born in 5 May 1960 in Athens, Greece. She and Thomas Nagle were married on 17 July 2004 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

She works as a Senior Business Development Manager - Patent Solutions for LexisNexis IP.

Mary Katsaros resided in Pensacola, Florida, USA. She and <u>Thomas</u>
Nagle reside in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

286

Andres Kleb

Living

Family

Family:	Beate Schmidt (b. 9 July 1965)
Daughter	Ines Kleb (b. 4 August 1983)

Biography

Andres Kleb and <u>Beate Schmidt</u> were married in Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Beate Schmidt</u> were divorced in Hessen, Germany.

Ines Kleb

Living, b. 4 August 1983

Parents

Father	Andreas Kleb
Mother	Beate Schmidt (b. 9 July 1965)
Schmidt Descendant	Beate Schmidt ⁵ , Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	<u>Peter Schmidt</u> ³ , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Ines Kleb was born on 4 August 1983 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Ines Kleb resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She resides in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Karen Elizabeth Klein

Living, b. 18 October 1957



Karen Elizabeth (Klein) Weber

Family

Family:	Richard Donald Weber (b. 8 June 1958)
Son	Paul Edward Weber+ (b. 27 September 1983)
Son	Curtis Richard Weber (b. 27 September 1983)
Daughter	Megan Karen Weber+ (b. 23 June 1986)

Biography

Karen Elizabeth Klein was born on 18 October 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Richard Donald Weber</u> were married on 30 January 1982 at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

Karen Elizabeth Klein was a Certified Public Accountant. She graduated from Hazelwood East High School 1976 and the University of Missouri-St. Louis with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration in 1980. She is a Certified Public Accountant.

Karen Elizabeth Klein resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. She and Richard Donald Weber resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. She and Richard Donald Weber resided in St. Charles, Missouri, USA. She and Richard Donald Weber reside in Reno, Nevada, USA.

Katherine Mary Krupp

Living, b. 25 August 1984



Katherine Mary (Krupp) Weber

Family

Family:	Paul Edward Weber (b. 27 September 1983)
Son	August Paul Weber (b. 11 August 2015)
Daughter	Jane Margaret Weber (b. 2 October 2017)
Daughter	Olivia Karen Weber (b. 2 October 2017)

Biography

Katherine Mary Krupp was born on 25 August 1984 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Paul Edward Weber</u> were married on 13 July 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Katherine Mary Krupp resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Paul Edward Weber reside in Manchester, Missouri, USA.

290

Petra Lorke

Living, b. 13 February 1966

Family

Family: Roland Schmidt (b. 4 September 1960)

Biography

Petra Lorke was born on 13 February 1966 in Hesse, Germany. She and Roland Schmidt were married on 13 February 2009 in Bad Tölz-Wolfratshausen, Bavaria, Germany.

She and Roland Schmidt reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Douglas Alan Mayer

Living, b. 29 December 1984



Douglas Alan Mayer

Parents

Fathe	Ronald Mayer (b. 7 June 1956)
Moth	Kathy Vera Schmidt (b. 29 September 1955)

Family

Family:	Shannon Francis Hypke
Daughter	Grace Mayer
Daughter	Savannah Mayer
Schmidt Descendant	Kathy Vera Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Kathy Vera Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Douglas Alan Mayer was born on 29 December 1984 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Shannon Francis Hypke</u> were married on 27 September 2014 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

He is COO and Managing Partner at Archetype Capital Partners in Boca Raton, Florida, USA.

Douglas Alan Mayer resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He and Shannon Francis Hypke resided in Houston, Texas, USA. He and Shannon Francis Hypke reside in Boca Raton, Florida, USA.

Ronald Mayer

Living, b. 7 June 1956



Ronald Mayer

Family

Family:	Kathy Vera Schmidt (b. 29 September 1955)
Son	Scott Andrew Mayer (b. 3 February 1983)
Son	Douglas Alan Mayer (b. 29 December 1984)

Biography

Ronald Mayer was born on 7 June 1956 in New York City, New York, USA. He and Kathy Vera Schmidt were married on 21 November 1979. They were married at the St. Louis County Courthouse, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1>

Ronald Mayer resided in De Soto, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Kathy Vera</u> <u>Schmidt</u> reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA

294

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Scott Andrew Mayer

Living, b. 3 February 1983

Parents

Father	Ronald Mayer (b. 7 June 1956)
Mother	Kathy Vera Schmidt (b. 29 September 1955)

Family

Familie:	Jessica Marie Smith
Schmidt Familie	Kathy Vera Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Abstammung	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Familie	Kathy Vera Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Abstammung	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Scott Andrew Mayer was born on 3 February 1983 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Jessica Marie Smith</u> were married on 22 August 2009 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Jessica Marie Smith</u> were divorced in 2014 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Scott Andrew Mayer resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Jessica Marie Smith</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Daniela Michel

Living, b. 17 June 1980



Daniela (Michel) Imhof

Parents

Father	Lothar Michel (b. 21 December 1954)
Mother	<u>Ulla Nibch</u> (b. 29 March 1958)

Family

Family:	Alexander Imhof (b. 1 September 1976)
Daughter	Neele Imhof (b. 15 July 2007)
Son	<u>Linus Imhof</u> (b. 22 January 2010)
Schmidt Descendant	<u>Ulla Nibch</u> ⁵ , <u>Annette Becker</u> ⁴ , <u>Helene Böttner</u> ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Ulla Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ² , <u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ¹

Biography

Daniela Michel was born on 17 June 1980 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Alexander Imhof</u> were married on 29 July 2006 in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Daniela Michel is a School Teacher.

Daniela Michel resided in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany from 17 June 1980 to 29 July 2006. She and <u>Alexander Imhof</u> reside in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Lothar Michel

Living, b. 21 December 1954



Lothar Michel

Family

Family:	Ulla Nibch (b. 29 March 1958)
Daughter	Daniela Michel+ (b. 17 June 1980)
Son	Sebastian Michel+ (b. 17 January 1983)

Biography

Lothar Michel was born on 21 December 1954 in Wiesenbach, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Ulla Nibch</u> were married on 2 February 1980 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Lothar Michel was a Power Electrician.

Lothar Michel resided in Wiesenbach, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Ulla Nibch</u> reside in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Sebastian Michel

Living, b. 17 January 1983



Sebastian Michel

Parents

Father	Lothar Michel (b. 21 December 1954)	
Mother	Ulla Nibch (b. 29 March 1958)	

Family

Family:	Anke Heckötter (b. 4 September 1984)
Daughter	Pauline Michel (b. 22 August 2019)
Son	Jan Michel (b. 22 September 2021)
Schmidt Descendant	<u>Ulla Nibch</u> ⁵ , <u>Annette Becker</u> ⁴ , <u>Helene Böttner</u> ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Ulla Nibch ⁵ , Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ² , <u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ¹

Biography

Sebastian Michel was born on 17 January 1983 in Marburg,
Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and Anke Heckötter were
married on 11 October 2019 in Recklinghausen, North RhineWestphalia, Germany.

298

Sebastian Michel resided in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany from 17 January 1983 to 2004. He and Anke Heckötter resided in Recklinghausen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany from 2012 to 2021. He and Anke Heckötter reside in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Andrew Schorp Murdaugh

Living, b. 25 October 1979



Andrew Schorp Murdaugh

Parents

Father	John Stephen Murdaugh (b. 23 April 1950)	
Mother	Dianne Annette Schorp (b. 12 April 1954)	

Family

Family:	Portland Stevens (b. 8 January 1986)
Daughter	Maya Murdaugh (b. 16 September 2007)
Stepdaughter	Magnolia Roberts (b. 19 June 2008)
Schmidt Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Andrew Schorp Murdaugh was born on 25 October 1979 in Springfield, Missouri, USA. He was born at St. John's Regional Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Portland Stevens</u> were married on 5 October 2011 in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

He graduated from Republic High School, Republic, Missouri, USA. He attended Missouri State University in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

He is employed at SRC Holdings Corporation in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Andrew Schorp Murdaugh resided in Republic, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Portland Stevens</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Holly Denise Murdaugh

Living, b. 6 March 1984



Holly Denise (Murdaugh) Ferrell

Parents

Father	John Stephen Murdaugh (b. 23 April 1950)
Mother	Dianne Annette Schorp (b. 12 April 1954)

Family

Family:	Timothy John Ferrell, Jr (b. 22 September 1979)
Son	Cian John Ferrell (b. 31 August 2017)
Son	Ronan Milton Ferrell (b. 1 June 2019)
Son	Cormac Andrew Ferrell (b. 19 March 2021)
Schmidt Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Holly Denise Murdaugh was born on 6 March 1984 in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She was born at St. John's Regional Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Timothy John Ferrell</u>, <u>Jr</u> were married on 4 December 2009 at The Jewel Box in Forest Park, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She attended the Université de Paris IV – La Sorbonne in Paris, France receiving a diploma in Cours de Civilisation in 2005. She graduated from the University of Missouri with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Interdisciplinary Sciences in 2015.

She is a Key Account Manager for the northeast accounts for Vega in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

Holly Denise Murdaugh resided in Republic, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Timothy John Ferrell, Jr</u> reside in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

John Stephen Murdaugh

Living, b. 23 April 1950



John Stephen Murdaugh

Family

Family:	Dianne Annette Schorp (b. 12 April 1954)
Son	Andrew Schorp Murdaugh (b. 25 October 1979)
Daughter	Meagan Annette Murdaugh (b. 31 October 1981, d. 8 May 1996)
Daughter	Holly Denise Murdaugh (b. 6 March 1984)

Biography

John Stephen Murdaugh was born on 23 April 1950 in Springfield, Missouri, USA. He was born at Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Dianne Annette Schorp</u> were married on 13 May 1978 at Boulevard Baptist Church, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

He graduated from Central High School in Springfield, Missouri, USA in 1968. He earned a Bachelor of Science in Education and Master of Science in Education – Specialist in Education from Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

He is a retired Superintendent of Schools for the Clever R-V School District in Clever, Missouri, USA.

John Stephen Murdaugh resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Dianne Annette Schorp</u> reside in Republic, Missouri, USA.

Meagan Annette Murdaugh

Deceased, b. 31 October 1981, d. 8 May 1996



Megan Annette Murdaugh

Parents

Father	John Stephen Murdaugh (b. 23 April 1950)
Mother	Dianne Annette Schorp (b. 12 April 1954)
Schmidt Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry
Lineage	John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes
	<u>Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Dianne Annette Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry
Lineage	John William Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹</u>

Biography

Meagan Annette Murdaugh was born on 31 October 1981 in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She was born at St. John's Regional Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 May 1996 of a brain tumor, at age 14, at 516 North Kyle St., Republic, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 11 May 1996 in Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri, USA. She was buried from Wesley United Methodist Church, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Meagan Annette Murdaugh resided in Republic, Missouri, USA.

Nancy Ann Nagle

Living, b. 27 June 1961



Nancy Ann (Nagle) Plunk

Parents

Father	Arthur Russell Nagle (b. 11 August 1928)	
Mother	Shirley Virginia Schmidt (b. 16 January 1934)	

Families

Family 1:	Wayne Edward Weible
Family 2:	Mike Kevin Plunk
Daughter	Katilyn Marie Plunk (b. 16 May 1998)
Schmidt	Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Descendant Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,

Biography

Nancy Ann Nagle was born on 27 June 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Nancy Ann Nagle was baptized in 1961 at 1st Congregational Church, Webster Groves, Missouri, USA.

She and <u>Wayne Edward Weible</u> were married on 29 November 1985 at St John's United Church of Christ, 11333 St. John Church Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Wayne Edward Weible</u> were divorced in 1988 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and Mike Kevin Plunk were married on 21 August 1993 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Royale Orleans, 2801 Telegraph Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Nancy Ann Nagle resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Wayne Edward Weible</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Mike Kevin Plunk</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Mike Kevin Plunk</u> reside in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Nagle

Living, b. 25 July 1958



Thomas Nagle

Parents

Father	Arthur Russell Nagle (b. 11 August 1928)
Mother	Shirley Virginia Schmidt (b. 16 January 1934)

Family

Family:	Mary Katsaros (b. 5 May 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Thomas Nagle was born on 25 July 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Mary Katsaros were married on 17 July 2004 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

Thomas Nagle resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided in Atlanta, Georgia, USA. He and Mary Katsaros reside in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

Ilona Nibch

Living, b. 26 July 1956



Ilona (Nibch) Hausner Hartmann

Parents

Father	Friedrich Konrad Nibch (b. 13 December 1928,
	d. 29 November 2006)
Mother	Annette Becker (b. 16 November 1934)

Family

Family 1:	Rüdiger Hausner (b. 6 December 1953)
Daughter	Stefanie Hausner (b. 23 January 1976)
Daughter	Carolin Hausner (b. 25 July 1981)

Family 2:	Arno Hartmann (b. 7 August 1957)	
-----------	----------------------------------	--

Schmidt Descendant	Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ , Elisabeth Schmidt ² ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ , Heinrich Böttner ² ,
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner¹</u>

Biography

Ilona Nibch was born on 26 July 1956 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Rüdiger Hausner were married on 2 June 1975 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Rüdiger Hausner were divorced in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Arno Hartmann were married on 25 May 2005 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Arno Hartmann were divorced in May 2015 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Ilona Nibch was an Office Clerk.

Ilona Nibch resided in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Rüdiger Hausner resided Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and Arno Hartmann resided Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She resides in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Ulla Nibch

Living, b. 29 March 1958



Ulla (Nibch) Michel

Parents

Father	Friedrich Konrad Nibch (b. 13 December 1928,
	d. 29 November 2006)
Mother	Annette Becker (b. 16 November 1934)

Family

Family:	Lothar Michel (b. 21 December 1954)
Daughter	Daniela Michel+ (b. 17 June 1980)
Son	Sebastian Michel+ (b. 17 January 1983)
Schmidt Descendant	Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	Elisabeth Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Böttner Descendant	Annette Becker ⁴ , Helene Böttner ³ ,
Lineage	<u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ² , <u>Heinrich Böttner</u> ¹

Biography

Ulla Nibch was born on 29 March 1958 in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Lothar Michel</u> were

312

married on 2 February 1980 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Ulla Nibch was a Bank Clerk (Bankkauffrau).

Ulla Nibch resided in Mornshausen an der Salzböde, Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany from 29 March 1958 to 2 February 1980. She resides in Wiesenbach, Breidenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Andrew Patrick Notch

Living, b. 30 January 1994



Andrew Patrick Notch

Parents

Father	Bradley Joseph Notch (b. 10 January 1960)
Mother	Ruth Annette Weber (b. 20 May 1962)
Schmidt Descendant	Ruth Annette Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Ruth Annette Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr</u> ¹

Biography

Andrew Patrick Notch was born on 30 January 1994 at Christian Hospital Northwest, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Andrew Patrick Notch was baptized on 22 May 1994 at Bethel United Church of Christ, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

He became an Eagle Scout on 9 September 2009. He is a member of Wentzville Masonic Lodge #46 A.F. & A.M.

314

He graduated from the University of Missouri – Columbia with a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering. He is currently employed as an actuary with a St. Louis, Missouri area company.

Andrew Patrick Notch resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He resides in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Bradley Joseph Notch

Living, b. 10 January 1960



Bradley Joseph Notch

Family

Family:	Ruth Annette Weber (b. 20 May 1962)
Daughter	Kathryn Elizabeth Notch (b. 9 October 1991)
Son	Andrew Patrick Notch (b. 30 January 1994)

Biography

Bradley Joseph Notch was born on 10 January 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Ruth Annette Weber were married on 11 April 1987 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. A wedding reception was held at The Cedar's, 939 Lebanon Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Bradley Joseph Notch was an Engineer. He graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas High School and the University of Missouri-Rolla with a Mechanical Engineering degree.

Bradley Joseph Notch resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He and Ruth Annette Weber resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He and Ruth Annette Weber reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

316

Kathryn Elizabeth Notch

Living, b. 9 October 1991



Kathryn Elizabeth (Notch) Olney

Parents

Father	Bradley Joseph Notch (b. 10 January 1960)
Mother	Ruth Annette Weber (b. 20 May 1962)

Family

Family:	Kyle Joseph Olney (b. 13 May 1991)
Schmidt Descendant	Ruth Annette Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Ruth Annette Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Kathryn Elizabeth Notch was born on 9 October 1991 in Christian Hospital Northwest, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Kyle Joseph Olney were married on 19 May 2019 at the Haue Valley Weddings and Events, 7100 Thornton Road, Pacific, Missouri, USA.

Kathryn Elizabeth Notch was baptized on 15 March 1992 at Bethel United Church of Christ, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She graduated from the University of Missouri – Columbia with a degree in Veterinary Medicine.

Kathryn Elizabeth Notch resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. She resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Kyle Joseph Olney</u> reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Kyle Joseph Olney

Living, b. 13 May 1991



Kyle Joseph Olney

Family

Family: Kathryn Elizabeth Notch (b. 9 October 1991)

Biography

Kyle Joseph Olney was born on 13 May 1991 in Phoenix, Arizona, USA. He and Kathryn Elizabeth Notch were married on 19 May 2019 at the Haue Valley Weddings and Events, 7100 Thornton Road, Pacific, Missouri, USA.

Kyle Joseph Olney resided in Phoenix, Arizona, USA. He and <u>Kathryn</u> Elizabeth Notch reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

David Ovdenk, Jr

Living



David Ovdenk, Jr

Family

Family:	Rhiannon Star Vaughn (b. 20 July 1977)
Daughter	Allora Star Ovdenk (b. 16 July 2003)
Daughter	Rosa Lee Ovdenk (b. 14 February 2012)
Daughter	Stella Rose Ovdenk (b. 1 May 2019)

Biography

David Ovdenk, Jr was born in Columbus, Georgia, USA.

David Ovdenk, Jr and <u>Rhiannon Star Vaughn</u> were married on 7 September 2002 at St. Stephen's Church, 2601 Double Churches Rd, Columbus, Georgia, USA.

320

Jennifer Michelle Parsons

Living, b. 15 April 1980

Parents

Father	Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr (b. 27 November 1953)
Mother	Jean Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)
Schmidt Descendant	Jean Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Jean Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Jennifer Michelle Parsons was born on 15 April 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr

Living, b. 27 November 1953



Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr

Family

Family:	Jean Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)
Daughter	Jennifer Michelle Parsons (b. 15 April 1980)
Son	Thomas Robert Parsons, III (b. 23 November 1982)

Biography

Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr was born on 27 November 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> were married on 31 May 1975 at St. Peters Chapel, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> were divorced in April 1999 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr, and <u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

322

Thomas Robert Parsons, III

Living, b. 23 November 1982

Parents

Father	Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr (b. 27 November 1953)
Mother	<u>Jean Carol Schmidt</u> (b. 9 June 1954)

Family

Family:	Sarah J Steele (b. 1978)
Schmidt Descendant	Jean Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Jean Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Thomas Robert Parsons, III was born on 23 November 1982 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Sarah J Steele</u> were married on September 2021 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Robert Parsons, III and <u>Sarah J Steele</u> currently reside in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Manfred Peil

Living, b. 9 June 1949

Family

Family: Beate Schmidt (b. 9 July 1965)

Biography

Manfred Peil was born on 9 June 1949 in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Beate Schmidt</u> reside together as partners.

Manfred Peil and <u>Beate Schmidt</u> reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Katilyn Marie Plunk

Living, b. 16 May 1998



Kaitlyn Marie Plunk

Parents

Father	Mike Kevin Plunk
Mancy Ann Nagle (b. 27 June 1961)	
Schmidt Descendant	Nancy Ann Nagle ⁵ , Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Nancy Ann Nagle ⁵ , Shirley Virginia Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Kaitlyn Marie Plunk was born on 16 May 1998 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Kaitlyn Marie Plunk resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resides in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Mike Kevin Plunk

Living



Mike Kevin Plunk

Family

Family:	Nancy Ann Nagle (b. 27 June 1961)
Daughter	Kaitlyn Marie Plunk (b. 16 May 1998)

Biography

Mike Kevin Plunk and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> were married on 21 August 1993 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Royale Orleans, 2801 Telegraph Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Mike Kevin Plunk and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> reside in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Bianka Quitz

Living, b. 28 June 1973

Parents

Father	Herbert Quitz (b. 19 June 1953)
Mother	Renate Schmidt (b. 4 September 1955)
Schmidt Descendant	Renate Schmidt ⁵ , Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt³, Johannes Schmidt²,</u>
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>

Biography

Bianka Quitz was born on 28 June 1973 in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. <1>

Bianka Quitz resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She resides in Beltershausen, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Herbert Quitz

Living, b. 19 June 1953



Herbert Quitz

Family

Renate Schmidt (b. 4 September 1955)

Daughter Bianka Quitz (b. 28 June 1973)

Biography

Herbert Quitz was born on 19 June 1953 in Heskem, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and Renate Schmidt were married on 1 March 1973 in Dreihausen, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Herbert Quitz resided in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and Renate Schmidt reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

328

Denise Marie Gray Reed

Living, b. 31 July 1958

Family

Michael Kevin Schmidt (b. 3 December 1953, d. 20 September 2008)

Biography

Denise Marie Gray Reed was born on 31 July 1958 in St. Charles, Missouri, USA. She and Michael Kevin Schmidt were married on 2 September 2005 in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

She and Michael Kevin Schmidt resided in Wentzville, Missouri, USA.

Christian Reinhardt

Living, b. 26 February 1979



Christian Reinhardt

Family

Family:	Stefanie Hausner (b. 23 January 1976)
Son	Anton Reinhardt (7 May 2013)
Daughter	<u>Lilly Reinhardt</u> (15 August 2015)

Biography

Christian Reinhardt as born on 26 February 1979 in Gie β en, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Stefanie Hausner</u> were married on 1 December 2012 in Londorf, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Christian Reinhardt and <u>Stefanie Hausner</u> reside in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

330

Alison Kate Reubell

Living



Alison Kate (Reubell) Wunderlich

Family

Family:	Ted Lester Wunderlich (b. 13 March 1984)	
Daughter	Charlotte Wunderlich	
Son	Samuel Wunderlich	
Daughter	Juliet Wunderlich	

Biography

Alison Kate Reubell and <u>Ted Lester Wunderlich</u> were married on 4 June 2011 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

She and <u>Ted Lester Wunderlich</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Cynthia Lynn Rossini

Living, b. 15 February 1955



Cynthia (Rossini) Schmidt

Family

Family:	Michael	Kevin	Schmidt	(b. 3	December	1953,
	1 00 0		2222			

d. 20 September 2008)

Daughter Kelly Ann Schmidt (b. 14 July 1982)

Biography

Cynthia Lynn Rossini was born on 15 February 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at Deaconess Hospital. She and Michael Kevin Schmidt were married on 26 September 1980 at St. Sebastian Church, 1826 Chambers Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at Finningers Party House, 9988 Halls Ferry Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Michael Kevin Schmidt were divorced in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and Michael Kevin Schmidt resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Beate Schmidt

Living, b. 9 July 1965



Beate Schmidt

Parents

Johannes (Hans) Schmidt (b. 8 March 1929, d. 22 March 2011)

Mother Almuth Scheld (b. 5 May 1934)

Families

Family 1:	Andreas Kleb	
Daughter	Ines Kleb (b. 4 August 1983)	
Family 2:	Manfred Peil (b. 9 June 1949)	

Schmidt Descendant	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Peter Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Beate Schmidt was born on 9 July 1965 in Marburg, Hessen,
Germany. <1 > She and Andreas Kleb were married in Hessen, Germany.
She and Andreas Kleb were divorced in Hessen, Germany. She and
Manfred Peil were reside together as partners.

Beate Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

She and Manfred Peil reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt

Living, b. 20 July 1960



Carolyn (Schmidt) Burke

Parents

ather	Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)	1
Mother	<u>Vera Jean Hausstette</u> (b. 15 July 1929)	

Family

Family:	Terrence Robert Burke (b. 30 April 1954)
Son	Edward Patrick Burke (b. 29 June 1988)
Son	Bryan Joseph Burke (b. 16 February 1992)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr², Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹

Biography

Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt was born on 20 July 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at De Paul Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Terrence Robert Burke</u> were married on 11 April 1987 at the Elliot Unitarian Chapel, 100 South Taylor Avenue, Kirkwood,

Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at Big Bend Manor, 21120 Old Big Bend Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She was baptized in 1960 at the Third Presbyterian Church,
Bellefontaine Neighbors, Missouri, USA. She was confirmed in 1973 at
St. Mark Presbyterian Church, 601 Claymont Drive, Ballwin, Missouri,
USA.

She graduated from West Windsor-Plainsboro High School in Princeton Junction, New Jersey, USA on 15 June 1978. She graduated from Southwest Missouri State University where she earned a Bachelor of Science degree in May 1983.

She held many jobs from 1983 to 1988. She enjoyed being a Mother at Home for her two sons for twelve years with many volunteer positions at her church and her son's school.

In 1999, she held the position of Wedding Liaison at her church, Eliot Unitarian Chapel and at Unity Christ Church which led to starting her own businesses: Wedding Ceremony Services, Carolyn Burke - Wedding Liaison and currently Carolyn Burke STL and Elope in St Louis.

Carolyn Kathleen Schmidt resided at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis (Moline Acres), Missouri, USA. She resided at 3665 Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1961. She resided at 12944 Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1969. She resided at 14522 Bantry Lane, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA in 1973. She resided in Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA in 1974 and at 3904 Fox Run Drive, Plainsboro, New Jersey, USA in 1975. She resided at 6734 Clayton Avenue in St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1983. She and Terrence Robert Burke have resided in Kirkwood, Missouri, USA since 1986.

336

Carolyn Vera Schmidt

Deceased, b. 15 June 1957, d. 15 June 1957



Carolyn Vera Schmidt

Parents

Father	Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926,
	d. 12 April 2008)
Mother	Vera Jean Hausstette (b. 15 July 1929)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Carolyn Vera Schmidt was born on 15 June 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died at St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 18 June 1957 in Friedens Cemetery and Mausoleum, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Daniel Kerry Schmidt

Living, b. 15 December 1983



Daniel Kerry Schmidt

Parents

Father	Kerry Robert Schmidt (b. 26 May 1951)
Mother	Beverly Louise Twitchell (b. 3 December 1950)
Schmidt Descendant	Kerry Robert Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Kerry Robert Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Daniel Kerry Schmidt was born on 15 December 1983 in Davenport, Iowa, USA. He was born at St. Luke's Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, USA.

Daniel Kerry Schmidt was baptized in 1989 in Ruskin Heights Presbyterian Church, 11100 Ruskin Way, Kansas City, Missouri, USA. He was confirmed in First Presbyterian Church, 138 North Main Street, Liberty, Missouri, USA. He graduated from Liberty High, Liberty, Missouri, USA in 2002. He attended the Southwest Missouri State University (now Missouri State University) from 2002 to 2007.

He is employed by Water Systems/Rampart Supply, Denver, Colorado, USA since 2014.

Daniel Kerry Schmidt resided at 2309 Sixth Street Court, East Moline, Illinois, USA from 17 December 1983 to March 1985. He resided in Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1985 to 1986. He resided at 11519 Applewood Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1986 to 1996. He resided at 1934 Current Street, Liberty, Missouri, USA from 1996 to 2002. He resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA from 2002 to 2007. He has resided in Denver, Colorado, USA since 2007.

Evelyn Schmidt

Living, b. 5 April 1955



Evelyn (Schmidt) Agricola

Parents

Father	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt (b. 8 March 1929,
	d. 22 March 2011)
Mother	Almuth Scheld (b. 5 May 1934)

Families

Family 1:	Walter Zylia
Daughter	Christina Agricola (b. 15 July 1972)
Family 2:	Klaus Agricola (b. 2 October 1948, d. 27 May 2014)
Daughter	Julia Agricola (b. 16 November 1983)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Peter Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹

340

Biography

Evelyn Schmidt was born on 5 April 1955 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and Walter Zylia were married in Hessen, Germany. She and Walter Zylia were divorced in Hessen, Germany.

She and <u>Klaus Agricola</u> were married on 6 May 1983 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

Evelyn Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany.

She and Klaus Agricola resided in Marburg, Marburg-Biedenkopf,

Hessen, Germany. She and Klaus Agricola resided in Wittelsberg,

Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Gerlinde Schmidt

Living, b. 27 July 1960



Gerlinde Schmidt

Parents

Father	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 30 January 1932, d. 1 August 1995)
Mother	Christine Vogel (b. 11 June 1930)

Family

Family:	G Kaletsch
Son	Tobias Kaletsch (b. 10 September 1982)
Schmidt	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Johannes Schmidt ³ ,
Descendant Lineage	Johannes Schmidt², Johannes Schmidt¹

Biography

Gerlinde Schmidt was born on 27 July 1960 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>G Kaletsch</u> were married on 22 May 1982 in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>G Kaletsch</u> were divorced in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

She is the twin sister of Heike.

Gerlinde Schmidt resides in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Heike Schmidt

Living, b. 27 July 1960



Heike Schmidt

Parents

Father	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 30 January 1932,
	d. 1 August 1995)
Mother	Christine Vogel (b. 11 June 1930)

Family

Family:	Heinrich Wink (b. 1 January 1954)
Schmidt Descendant Lineage	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Johannes Schmidt ³ ,
	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Heike Schmidt was born on 27 July 1960 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Heinrich Wink</u> were married on 24 November 1989 in Dreihausen, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

She is the twin sister of Gerlinde.

Heike Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Heinrich Wink</u> reside in Bürgeln, Cölbe, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Jane Carol Schmidt

Living, b. 9 June 1954



Jane Carol (Schmidt) Vaughn

Parents

Arthur Lee Schmidt (b. 18 August 1928, d. 18 February 2019)

Mother Joyce Lee Parks (b. 22 November 1931, d. 18 May 2002)

Family

Family:	Wesley Ernest Vaughn (b. 20 April 1950)
Daughter	Rhiannon Star Vaughn (b. 20 July 1977)
Daughter	Wendy Beth Vaughn (b. 5 November 1979)
Schmidt Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Jane Carol Schmidt was born on 9 June 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Wesley Ernest Vaughn were married on 15 December 1976 in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. Jane Carol Schmidt is a Registered Nurse.

Jane Carol Schmidt resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Wesley Ernest Vaughn resided in Columbus, Georgia, USA. She and Wesley Ernest Vaughn reside in Waverly Hall, Georgia, USA.

Jean Carol Schmidt

Living, b. 9 June 1954



Jean Carol (Schmidt) Greco

Parents

Arthur Lee Schmidt (b. 18 August 1928, d. 18 February 2019)

Mother Joyce Lee Parks (b. 22 November 1931, d. 18 May 2002)

Families

Family 1:	Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr, (b. 27 November 1953)
Daughter	Jennifer Michelle Parsons (b. 15 April 1980)
Son	Thomas Robert Parsons, III (b. 23 November 1982)

Family 2:	Anthony Lawrence Greco (b. 6. Oktober 1953)
Schmidt Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Jean Carol Schmidt was born on 9 June 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Thomas Robert Parsons</u>, <u>Jr</u> were married on 31 May 1975 at St. Peters Chapel, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Thomas Robert Parsons</u>, <u>Jr</u> were divorced in April 1999 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and <u>Anthony Lawrence Greco</u> were married on September 7, 2001 in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Jean Carol Schmidt is a Registered Nurse.

Jean Carol Schmidt resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Thomas Robert Parsons, Jr resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Anthony Lawrence Greco resided in Wichita, Kansas, USA in 2021.

Jörg Peter Schmidt

Living, b. 24 April 1962



Jörg Peter Schmidt

Parents

Johannes (Hans) Schmidt (b. 8 March 1929, d. 22 March 2011)

Mother Almuth Scheld (b. 5 May 1934)

Families

Family 1:	Brigitte Goblirsch (b. 26 December 1962)
Daughter	Tatjana Goblirsch-Schmidt (b. 15 November 1988)
Family 2:	Martina Etterich (b. 25 June 1960)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Peter Schmidt ³ ,

Johannes Schmidt², Johannes Schmidt¹

Biography

Lineage

Jörg Peter Schmidt was born on 24 April 1962 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Brigitte Goblirsch</u> were married on 30 March 1988. He and <u>Brigitte Goblirsch</u> were divorced.

He and Martina Etterich were married on 29 August 2003 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Jörg Peter Schmidt was a Director.

Jörg Peter Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Brigitte</u> Goblirsch resided in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany. He and <u>Martina Etterich</u> reside in Herdwangen-Schönach, Sigmaringen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Kathy Vera Schmidt

Living, b. 29 September 1955



Kathy Vera (Schmidt) Mayer

Parents

Arthur Lee Schmidt (b. 18 August 1928, d. 18 February 2019)

Mother
Joyce Lee Parks (b. 22 November 1931, d. 18 May 2002)

Family

Family:	Ronald Mayer (b. 7 June 1956)
Son	Scott Andrew Mayer (b. 3 February 1983)
Son	Douglas Alan Mayer (b. 29 December 1984)
Schmidt Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ , Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

was born on 29 September 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri, Kathy Vera Schmidt USA. She and <u>Ronald Mayer</u> were married on 21 November

348

1979 in St. Louis County, Missouri, USA. They were married at the St. Louis, County Courthouse, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.<1>

She is a Licensed Real Estate Broker-Officer.

Kathy Vera Schmidt resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Ronald Mayer reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Kelly Ann Schmidt

Living, b. 14 July 1982



Kelly Ann Schmidt

Parents

Father	Michael Kevin Schmidt (b. 3 December 1953,
	d. 20 September 2008)
Mother	Cynthia Lynn Rossini (b. 15 February 1955)
Schmidt Descendant	Michael Kevin Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Michael Kevin Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Kelly Ann Schmidt was born on 14 July 1982 in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. She was born at St Luke's Hospital, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Kelly Ann Schmidt graduated from Lindenwood University in St. Charles, Missouri, USA with a Bachelor's Degree in Criminal Justice with an emphasis in Forensics in 2005 and a Master's Degree in Criminal Justice in 2007.

She is employed with a financial firm and as a Death Investigator for a County Medical Examiner's Office.

Her hobbies include watching true crime stories, playing sand volleyball, going to St. Louis Cardinals baseball and St. Louis Blues hockey games.

Kelly Ann Schmidt resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. She resides in Wentzville, Missouri, USA.

Kerry Robert Schmidt

Living, b. 26 May 1951



Kerry Robert Schmidt

Parents

Father	Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)
Mother Vera Jean Hausstette (b. 15 July 1929)	

Family

Family:	Beverly Louise Twitchell (b. 3 December 1950)
Daughter	Sara Christine Schmidt (b. 15 December 1981)
Son	Daniel Kerry Schmidt (b. 15 December 1983)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , <u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr², Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹

Biography

Kerry Robert Schmidt was born on 26 May 1951 in St. Louis,
Missouri, USA. He was born at Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri,
USA. He and Beverly Louise Twitchell were married on 9 June 1979 in
Burnside Christian Church, Burnside, Illinois, USA.<1>

He was baptized on June 1951 at Friedens Evangelical and Reformed Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was confirmed on 22 March 1964 at John Knox Presbyterian Church, 13200 New Halls Ferry Road, Florissant, Missouri, USA. He graduated from McCluer High School, 1896 South New Florissant Road, Florissant, Missouri, USA on 6 June 1969.

Kerry learned to play the clarinet in fourth grade, joined Cub Scouts and played Khoury League baseball. As a junior high student, Kerry got hooked on rock 'n' roll, listening to KXOK-AM radio every chance he got. Kerry joined the Sentinel Chapter of DeMolay, a Masonic-sponsored organization for boys. He reached the top post, Master Councilor, when he was a freshman in college.

In the fall of 1969, Kerry started attending the University of Missouri-St. Louis. In 1971, Kerry transferred to the University of Missouri-Columbia, enrolling in the School of Journalism's newseditorial sequence. He earned a bachelor of journalism degree in 1973. After a week off, he started work for the *Shelbina Democrat*, a weekly newspaper in a town of around 2,000 people in northeast Missouri.

In 1975, Kerry then landed a better-paying job at the *Hancock County Journal-Pilot*, a weekly paper in Carthage, a town of about 3,000 folks in western Illinois not far from Iowa and Missouri. Kerry came up with an idea in 1976 to write a feature story to dispel some big-city people's notion that folks in small towns rolled up the sidewalks after 5 o'clock. He interviewed an overnight hospital attendant, a night constable and a Continental Telephone Company operator assigned to the midnight-to-8 a.m. shift. The latter was Beverly Twitchell. She and Kerry started dating, and when Kerry got a job as a reporter at *The*

Daily Dispatch in Moline, Illinois in 1977, Beverly transferred to a Continental Telephone branch in Hillsdale, Illinois.

In 1985 it was time for Kerry to take another new job, this one as a nightside copy editor at *The Kansas City Times*, a morning paper. It was the sister paper of *The Kansas City Star*, published in the evening by the same company. In 1990 the owner combined the two publications, printing only a morning edition and calling it *The Kansas City Star*. Kerry stayed on the night shift for 32 years, retiring in 2017.

Kerry Robert Schmidt resided at 1408 Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 26 May 1951. He resided at 421 Caithness Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1952. He resided at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis (Moline Acres), Missouri, USA in 1955. He resided at 3665
Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1961. He resided at 12944
Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1969. He and Beverly Louise Twitchell resided at 2309 Sixth Street Court, East Moline, Illinois, USA in 1979. He and Beverly Louise Twitchell resided at 11519
Applewood Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1986 to 1996. He and Beverly Louise Twitchell resided at 1934 Current Street, Liberty, Missouri, USA from 1996 to 2008. He and Beverly Louise Twitchell have resided in Kansas City, Missouri, USA since 2008.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Michael Kevin Schmidt

Deceased, b. 3 December 1953, d. 20 September 2008



Michael Kevin Schmidt

Parents

Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)

Mother Vera Jean Hausstette (b. 15 July 1929)

Families

Family 1: Cynthia Lynn Rossini (b. 15 February 1955)	
Daughter Kelly Ann Schmidt (* 14. July 1982)	

Family 2:	Denise Marie Gray Reed (b. 31 July 1958)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Michael Kevin Schmidt was born on 3 December 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Cynthia Lynn Rossini were married on 26 September 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at St. Sebastian Church, 1826 Chambers Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at Finningers Party House, 9988 Halls Ferry Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Cynthia Lynn Rossini were divorced in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Denise Marie Gray Reed were married on 2 September 2005 in St. Charles, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 September 2008, at age 54, at the in Garden View Care Center in Wentzville, St. Charles, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 27 September 2008 in Friedens Cemetery and Mausoleum, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

He was a Postal Worker for the United States Post Office for over 20 years as a mechanic. His hobbies such as fishing, collecting insects and building computers.

Michael Kevin Schmidt resided at 421 Caithness Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1953. He resided at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis (Moline Acres), Missouri, USA in 1955. He resided at 3665 Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1961. He resided at 12944 Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA in 1969. He and Cynthia Lynn Rossini resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Denise Marie Gray Reed resided in Wentzville, Missouri, USA.

Renate Schmidt

Living, b. 4 September 1955



Renate (Schmidt) Quitz

Parents

Father	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt (b. 30 January 1932, d. 1 August 1995)
Mother	Christine Vogel (b. 11 June 1930)

Family

Family:	Herbert Quitz (b. 19 June 1953)
Daughter	Bianka Quitz (b. 28 June 1973)
Schmidt Descendant	Hänschen (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , Johannes Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Johannes Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹

Biography

Renate Schmidt was born on 4 September 1955 in Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Herbert Quitz</u> were married on 1 March 1973 in Dreihausen, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

She was confirmed in 1970. $<\frac{1}{}>$

Renate Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. She and <u>Herbert Quitz</u> reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Roland Schmidt

Living, b. 4 September 1960



Roland Schmidt

Parents

Father	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt (b. 8 March 1929, d. 22 March 2011)
Mother Almuth Scheld (b. 5 May 1934)	

Family

Family:	Petra Lorke (b. 13 February 1966)
Schmidt Descendant	Johannes (Hans) Schmidt ⁴ , <u>Peter Schmidt</u> ³ ,
Lineage	<u>Johannes Schmidt²</u> , <u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>

Biography

Roland Schmidt was born on 4 September 1960 in Wittelsberg,
Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and Petra Lorke were married on 13
February 2009 in Bad Tölz-Wolfratshausen, Bavaria, Germany.

Roland Schmidt resided in Wittelsberg, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Petra Lorke</u> reside in Wittelsberg, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

358

Sara Christine Schmidt

Living, b. 17 December 1981



Sara Christine (Schmidt) Feiden

Parents

Father	Kerry Robert Schmidt (b. 26 May 1951)
Mother	Beverly Louise Twitchell (b. 3 December 1950)

Family

Family:	Eric William Feiden (b. 21 January 1978)
Son	Nathan Michael Feiden (b. 27 June 2008)
Son	Carter Robert Feiden (b. 23 January 2012)
Son	Hunter Nicholas Feiden (b. 28 August 2015)
Schmidt Descendant	Kerry Robert Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Kerry Robert Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Sara Christine Schmidt was born on 17 December 1981 in Davenport, Iowa, USA. She was born at St. Luke's Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, USA. She and Eric William Feiden were married on 22 April 2006 in Lake Viking, Gallatin, Missouri, USA.

She was baptized in 1989 in Ruskin Heights Presbyterian Church, 11100 Ruskin Way, Kansas City, Missouri, USA. She graduated from Liberty High, Liberty, Missouri, USA in 2000. She graduated from University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg, Missouri, USA in 2005. She was a Parkview Elementary School teacher in Cameron, Missouri, USA in 2010.

Sara Christine Schmidt resided at 2309 Sixth Street Court, East Moline, Illinois, USA from 19 December 1981 to March 1985. She resided in Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1985 to 1986. She resided at 11519 Applewood Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1986 to 1996. She resided at 1934 Current Street, Liberty, Missouri, USA from 1996 to 2000. She and Eric William Feiden resided in 1106 West 10th Avenue, Kearney, Missouri, USA in 2008.

Susan Elise Schmidt

Living, b. 15 June 1957



Susan (Schmidt) Wright

Parents

Father	Robert Harry Schmidt (b. 19 July 1926, d. 12 April 2008)
Mother	Vera Jean Hausstette (b. 15 July 1929)

Family

Family:	Kerry Gene Wright (b. 11 January 1957)
Daughter	Elise Denyelle Wright (b. 21 November 1986)
Son	Derek William Wright (b. 5 June 1989)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Susan Elise Schmidt was born on 15 June 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Kerry Gene Wright were married on 20 July 1985 at Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Highway 61, Festus, Missouri, USA.

The wedding reception was held at the Raintree Country Club, Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

Susan Elise Schmidt resided June 15, 1957 at 9874 Lawnview Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided from 1961 at 3665 Tremont Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA. She resided from 1969 at 12944 Partridge Run Drive, Florissant, Missouri, USA. She and Kerry Gene Wright reside in Festus, Missouri, USA.

Denise Ann Schorp

Living, b. 14 July 1951



Denise Ann Schorp

Parents

Father	Milton Lester Schorp (b. 11 May 1926,
	d. 18 January 2017)
Mother	Doris Ann Schmidt (b. 1 October 1929,
	d. 18 June 2019)
Schmidt Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Denise Ann Schorp was born on 14 July 1951 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She graduated from Northwest High School, St. Louis, Missouri, USA on 9 June 1969. She attended Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1972 and received her Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) from Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, Missouri, USA. She received her Masters of Education from Drury University in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Denise Ann Schorp worked as a Labor and Delivery Nurse and taught at the St. John's School of Nursing in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Denise Ann Schorp resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resides in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Dianne Annette Schorp

Living, b. 12 April 1954



Dianne Annette (Schorp) Murdaugh

Parents

Father	Milton Lester Schorp (b. 11 May 1926, d. 18 January 2017)
Mother	Doris Ann Schmidt (b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 June 2019)

Family

Family:	John Stephen Murdaugh (b. 23 April 1950)
Son	Andrew Schorp Murdaugh (b. 25 October 1979)
Daughter	Meagan Annette Murdaugh (b. 31 October 1981,
	d. 8 May 1996)
Daughter	Holly Denise Murdaugh (b. 6 March 1984)
Schmidt Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr</u> ¹

Biography

Dianne Annette Schorp was born on 12 April 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>John Stephen Murdaugh</u> were married on 13 May 1978 at Boulevard Baptist Church, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Dianne Annette Schorp was a Registered Nurse. She graduated from St. John Hospital School of Nursing, Springfield, Missouri, USA on 17 May 1975.

Dianne Annette Schorp resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided in Reeds Spring, Missouri, USA. She resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She and John Stephen Murdaugh reside in Republic, Missouri, USA.

Lynn Doris Schorp

Living, b. 12 September 1956



Lynn (Schorp) Wunderlich

Parents

Mother Doris Ann Schmidt (b. 1 October 1929, d. 18 January 2017)

Family

Family:	Paul William Wunderlich (b. 30 June 1955)
Daughter	Heidi Lynn Wunderlich (b. 21 September 1981)
Son	Ted Lester Wunderlich (b. 13 March 1984)
Daughter	Emily Dianne Wunderlich (b. 14 May 1987)
Schmidt Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ , Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Lynn Doris Schorp was born on 12 September 1956 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at De Paul Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Paul William Wunderlich were married on 30 May 1980 at Friedens United Church of Christ, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception held at Finningers Rose Room, 8370 North Broadway Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Lynn Doris Schorp is the Owner and a Floral Designer for Herman H. Lohmeyer Funeral Home, 500 East Walnut Street, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Lynn Doris Schorp resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Paul William Wunderlich</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Jessica Marie Smith

Living

Family

Family: Scott Andrew Mayer (b. 3 February 1983)

Biography

Jessica Marie Smith and <u>Scott Andrew Mayer</u> were married on 22 August 2009 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They were divorced in 2014 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and Scott Andrew Mayer resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Sarah J Steele

Living, b. 1978

Family

Family: Thomas Robert Parsons, III (b. 23 November 1982)

Biography

Sarah J Steele was born in 1978. She and <u>Thomas Robert Parsons</u>, <u>III</u> were married on September 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She and <u>Thomas Robert Parsons</u>, <u>III</u> currently reside in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

370

Portland Stevens

Living, b. 8 January 1986



Portland Stevens

Family

Family:	Andrew Schorp Murdaugh (b. 25 October 1979)
Daughter	Maya Murdaugh (b. 16 September 2007)
Daughter	Magnolia Roberts (b. 19 June 2008)

Biography

Portland Stevens was born on 8 January 1986 in Springfield Missouri, USA. She and <u>Andrew Schorp Murdaugh</u> were married on 5 October 2011 in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Portland Stevens received an Associate's Degree in Early Child Education Development from Ozarks Technical Community College in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

She is an Early Childhood Teacher.

She and <u>Andrew Schorp Murdaugh</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

372

Justin Tabor

Living

Family

Family: Wendy Beth Vaughn (b. 5 November 1979)

Biography

Justin Tabor and <u>Wendy Beth Vaughn</u> were married on 6 May 2016 in Columbus, Ohio, USA. He and <u>Wendy Beth Vaughn</u> are separated.

Beverly Louise Twitchell

Living, b. 3 December 1950



Beverly (Twitchell) Schmidt

Family

Family:	Kerry Robert Schmidt (b. 26 May 1951)	
Daughter	Sara Christine Schmidt (b. 15 December 1981)	
Son	Daniel Kerry Schmidt (b. 15 December 1983)	

Biography

Beverly Louise Twitchell was born on 3 December 1950 in Carthage, Illinois, USA. She was born at Memorial Hospital, 403 South Adams Street, Carthage, Illinois, USA. She and Kerry Robert Schmidt were married on 9 June 1979 in Burnside Christian Church, Burnside, Illinois, USA.<1>

She was baptized in 1964 in Burnside Christian Church, Burnside, Illinois, USA. She graduated from Carthage High School in 1968. She was employed for a Continental Telephone, Hillsdale, Illinois, USA from 1968 to 1981.

Beverly earned a bachelor's degree in computer science in 2009 from Friends University of Wichita, Kansas, which operated a satellite campus in Independence, Missouri. Her last job was for National Flood Insurance, which was absorbed by Aon Corporation, at an office in Overland Park, Kansas. She retired in 2017.

Beverly Louise Twitchell resided in Burnside, Hancock County, Illinois, USA in 1954. She and Kerry Robert Schmidt resided at 2309 Sixth Street Court, East Moline, Illinois, USA in 1979. She and Kerry Robert Schmidt resided at 11519 Applewood Drive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA from 1986 to 1996. She and Kerry Robert Schmidt resided at 1934 Current Street, Liberty, Missouri, USA from 1996 to 2008. She and Kerry Robert Schmidt have resided in Kansas City, Missouri, USA since in 2008.

1. [S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes

Rhiannon Star Vaughn

Living, b. 20 July 1977



Rhiannon Star (Vaughn) Ovdenk

Parents

Father	Wesley Ernest Vaughn (b. 20 April 1950)
Mother	Jane Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)

Family

Family:	David Ovdenk, Jr
Daughter	Allora Star Ovdenk (b. 16 July 2003)
Daughter	Rosa Lee Ovdenk (b. 14 February 2012)
Daughter	Stella Rose Ovdenk (b. 1 May 2019)
Schmidt Descendant	Jane Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Jane Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Rhiannon Star Vaughn was born on 20 July 1977 in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She and <u>David Ovdenk, Jr</u> were married on 7 September 2002 at St. Stephen's Church, 2601 Double Churches Road, Columbus, Georgia, USA.

376

Wendy Beth Vaughn

Living, b. 5 November 1979



Wendy Beth Vaughn

Parents

Father	Wesley Ernest Vaughn (b. 20 April 1950)
Mothe	Jane Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)

Family

Family 1:	James Todd Day, Sr (b. 17 August 1977,
	d. 8 November 2005)
Son	James Todd Day, Jr (b. 11 April 2000)

Family 2:	Jeffrey Allen Gilbert, Jr
Daughter	Caitlyn Elizabeth Gilbert (b. 27 August 2004)
Son	Jeffrey Allen Gilbert, III (b. 22 September 2005)

Family 3:	Justin Tabor

Schmidt Descendant	Jane Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Jane Carol Schmidt ⁵ , Arthur Lee Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Otto Charles Henry Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Wendy Beth Vaughn was born on 5 November 1979 in Columbus, Georgia, USA.

She and <u>Jeffrey Allen Gilbert</u>, <u>Jr</u>, were married on 16 February 2004 in County Courthouse, Columbus, Georgia, USA. She and <u>Jeffrey Allen</u> <u>Gilbert</u>, <u>Jr</u>, were divorced on 28 July 2008 in Columbus, Georgia, USA.

She and <u>Justin Tabor</u> were married on 6 May 2016 in Columbus, Georgia, USA. She and <u>Justin Tabor</u> are separated.

Wendy Beth Vaughn resided in Columbus, Georgia, USA.

Wesley Ernest Vaughn

Living, b. 20 April 1950



Wesley Ernest Vaughn

Family

amily:	Jane Carol Schmidt (b. 9 June 1954)
Daughter	Rhiannon Star Vaughn (b. 20 July 1977)
Daughter	Wendy Beth Vaughn (b. 5 November 1979)

Biography

Wesley Ernest Vaughn was born on 20 April 1950 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He and <u>Jane Carol Schmidt</u> were married on 15 December 1976 in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

Wesley Ernest Vaughn and <u>Jane Carol Schmidt</u> resided in Columbus, Georgia, USA. He and <u>Jane Carol Schmidt</u> reside in Waverly Hall, Georgia, USA.

Brian Louis Weber

Living, b. 27 August 1983



Brian Louis Weber

Parents

Father	Robert Louis Weber (b. 14 February 1955)
Mother	Jill Ann Kaplan (b. 18 November 1954)

Family

Family:	Chelsea Joanne Campbell (b. 9 January 1984)
Son	Zachary Manuel Weber (b. 22 July 2011)
Daughter	Sarah Elizabeth Weber (b. 24 July 2014)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Louis Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Louis Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Brian Louis Weber was born on 27 August 1983 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Chelsea Joanne

<u>Campbell</u> were married on 4 August 2007 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They were separated on May 2020 in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Brian graduated from Washington University in St. Louis with a Doctor of Jurisprudence (Law Degree). Later, Brian attended medical school at the University of Missouri – Kansas City where he received his Doctor of Medicine (M.D.). He is currently an Anesthesiologist at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Brian earned the rank of Eagle Scout in the Boy Scouts of America.

Brian Louis Weber resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Chelsea Joanne Campbell</u> resided in Manchester, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Chelsea Joanne Campbell</u> resided in Overland Park, Kansas, USA. He and <u>Chelsea Joanne Campbell</u> resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He resides in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Curtis Richard Weber

Living, b. 27 September 1983



Curtis Richard Webei

Parents

Father	Richard Donald Weber (b. 8 June 1958)
Mother	Karen Elizabeth Klein (b. 18 October 1957)

Family

Family:	Katherine Beers
Schmidt Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Curtis Richard Weber was born on 27 September 1983 in Christian Hospital Northwest, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Katherine Beers</u> were married on 5 October 2021 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Curtis Richard Weber was baptized in Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA. He earned the rank of Eagle Scout.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He is currently Senior Corporate Counsel at Gemini in New York, New York, USA.

Curtis Richard Weber resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He resides in New York, New York, USA. He and <u>Katherine Beers</u> reside in New York, New York, USA and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Kevin David Weber

Living, b. 19 April 1985



Kevin David Weber

Parents

Father	Robert Louis Weber (b. 14 February 1955)
Mother	Jill Ann Kaplan (b. 18 November 1954)

Family

Family:	Emily Ruth Ann Curtis (b. 21 May 1984)
Son	Landon Curtis Weber (b. 23 April 2014)
Daughter	Geneviere Grace Weber (b. 15 October 2016)
Schmidt Descendant	Robert Louis Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Robert Louis Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr</u> ¹

Biography

Kevin David Weber was born on 19 April 1985 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Emily Ruth Ann Curtis were married on 17 October 2009 in Sycamore, Illinois, USA.

Kevin graduated from Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa, USA with a Doctor of Pharmacy degree. He currently works in the managed health care industry.

Kevin David Weber resided in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA. He and Emily Ruth Ann Curtis reside in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

Megan Karen Weber

Living, b. 23 June 1986



Megan Karen (Weber) Amendola

Parents

Father	Richard Donald Weber (b. 8 June 1958)
Mother	Karen Elizabeth Klein (b. 18 October 1957)

Family

Family:	Michael Anthony Amendola (b. 11 September 1986)
Son	Luke Mario Amendola (b. 2 February 2016,
	d. 12 February 2016)
Daughter	Violet Elizabeth Amendola (b. 17 January 2019)
Daughter	Eleanor Frances Amendola (b. 9 June 2020)
Schmidt Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Megan Karen Weber was born on 23 June 1986 in Christian Hospital Northwest, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and Michael Anthony

Amendola were married on 26 October 2013 at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

Megan Karen Weber was baptized on 21 September 1986 at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

She graduated from Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa, USA with a bachelor's degree in Actuarial Science.

Megan Karen Weber resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Megan Karen Weber resided in St. Charles, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Michael Anthony Amendola</u> reside in St. Charles, Missouri, USA.

Paul Edward Weber

Living, b. 27 September 1983



Paul Edward Weber

Parents

Father	Richard Donald Weber (b. 8 June 1958)
Mother	Karen Elizabeth Klein (b. 18 October 1957)

Family

Family:	Katherine Mary Krupp (b. 25 August 1984)
Son	August Paul Weber (b. 11 August 2015)
Daughter	Jane Margaret Weber (b. 2 October 2017)
Daughter	Olivia Karen Weber (b. 2 October 2017)
Schmidt Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Richard Donald Weber ⁵ , Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ , Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	<u>Henry Justus Andreas Fehr</u> ¹

Biography

Paul Edward Weber was born on 27 September 1983 in Christian Hospital Northwest, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Katherine Mary Krupp</u> were married on 13 July 2012 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Paul Edward Weber was baptized at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

He graduated from Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa, USA with a bachelor's degree in Actuarial Science.

Paul Edward Weber resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He and Katherine Mary Krupp reside in Manchester, Missouri, USA.

Richard Donald Weber

Living, b. 8 June 1958



Richard Donald Weber

Parents

Father	Donald Raymond Weber (b. 18 June 1931, d. 19 April 2010)
Mother	Evelyn Doris Schmidt (b. 25 April 1935)

Family

Family:	Karen Elizabeth Klein (b. 18 October 1957)
Son	Paul Edward Weber+ (b. 27 September 1983)
Son	Curtis Richard Weber (b. 27 September 1983)
Daughter	Megan Karen Weber+ (b. 23 June 1986)
Schmidt Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² ,
	Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Richard Donald Weber was born on 8 June 1958 at St. Luke's Hospital, Delmar Ave, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Karen Elizabeth</u>

<u>Klein</u> were married on 30 January 1982 at Florissant Presbyterian Church, Florissant, Missouri, USA.

Richard Donald Weber was a Certified Public Accountant. He was baptized on 28 September 1958 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was confirmed on 14 May 1972 at Friedens Chapel, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was DeMolay Master Councilor 10 March 1967. He was President of the Moolah Shrine Directors Staff in 1989. He was Master Mason of Jennings Masonic Lodge.

Richard Donald Weber resided at 1158 Wentworth Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 8 June 1958 to 1960. He resided at 11549 Placer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1960 to 1982. He and <u>Karen Elizabeth Klein</u> resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Karen Elizabeth Klein</u> resided in St. Charles, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Karen Elizabeth Klein</u> reside in Reno, Nevada, USA.

Robert Louis Weber

Living, b. 14 February 1955



Robert Louis Webei

Parents

Fathe	Donald Raymond Weber (b. 18 June 1931, d. 19 April 2010)
Moth	Evelyn Doris Schmidt (b. 25 April 1935)

Family

Family:	Jill Ann Kaplan (b. 18 November 1954)
Son	Brian Louis Weber+ (b. 27 August 1983)
Son	Kevin David Weber+ (b. 19 April 1985)
Schmidt Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr², Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹

Biography

Robert Louis Weber was born on 14 February 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born at St. Luke's Hospital, 5535 Delmar Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Jill Ann Kaplan were married on 21 May 1978 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding and reception was held at

the Red Carpet Inn, Henry the Eight Hotel, 4690 North Lindbergh Blvd, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Robert Louis Weber was baptized on 17 April 1955 at Friedens
United Church of Christ, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was confirmed on
25 May 1969 at Friedens Chapel United Church of Christ, St. Louis,
Missouri, USA. He obtained the rank of Eagle Scout February 17, 1968.
He graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in Computer Science from the
University of Missouri-Columbia. He was a member of Sigma Pi
Fraternity. He was an Information Technology Vice President for both
Citibank and JP Morgan Chase.

Robert Louis Weber resided at 1158 Wentwoth Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 14 February 1955 to 1960. He resided at 11549 Placer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1960 to 1978. He and Jill Ann Kaplan resided at 12808 Bright Oaks Court, Florissant, Missouri, USA from 1979 and 1985. He and Jill Ann Kaplan resided at 15771 Summer Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from 1985 to 2011. He resided at 9302 W 131st Court, Overland Park, Kansas USA from January 2012 to July 2014. He resided at 800 Lakeside Circle, Apt 213, Lewisville, Texas, USA from August 2014 to February 2019. He resided at 1301 Riverdale Circle, Chesterfield, Missouri, USA from March 2019 and September 2020. He and Jill Ann Kaplan currently reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Ruth Annette Weber

Living, b. 20 May 1962



Ruth Annette (Weber) Notch

Parents

Father	Donald Raymond Weber (b. 18 June 1931, d. 19 April 2010)
Mother	Evelyn Doris Schmidt (b. 25 April 1935)

Family

Family:	Bradley Joseph Notch (b. 10 January 1960)
Daughter	Kathryn Elizabeth Notch (b. 9 October 1991)
Son	Andrew Patrick Notch (b. 30 January 1994)
Schmidt Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Henry J Schmidt ² , Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Evelyn Doris Schmidt ⁴ , Louis Fehr Schmidt ³ ,
Lineage	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Ruth Annette Weber was born on 20 May 1962 at St. Luke's Hospital, Delmar Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Bradley Joseph Notch</u> were married on 11 April 1987 at Friedens Church, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding

reception was held at The Cedar's, 939 Lebanon Drive, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

She was baptized on 2 September 1962 at Friedens Chapel, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was confirmed on 16 May 1976 at Friedens Chapel, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Ruth Annette Weber graduated from Hazelwood East Senior High School, St. Louis, Missouri, USA in 1980. She received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration from the University of Missouri - St. Louis in 1984.

Ruth Annette Weber resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA from 1962 to 1987. She and <u>Bradley Joseph Notch</u> resided in Florissant, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Bradley Joseph Notch</u> reside in Chesterfield, Missouri, USA.

Wayne Edward Weible

Living

Family

Family: Nancy Ann Nagle (b. 27 June 1961)

Biography

Wayne Edward Weible and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> were married on 29 November 1985 at St John's United Church of Christ, 11333 St. John Church Road, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> were divorced in 1988 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Wayne Edward Weible and <u>Nancy Ann Nagle</u> resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Heinrich Wink

Living, b. 1 January 1954

Family

Family: Heike Schmidt (b. 27 July 1960)

Biography

Heinrich Wink was born on 1 January 1954 in Dreihausen, Marburg, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Heike Schmidt</u> were married on 24 November 1989 in Dreihausen, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Heinrich Wink and <u>Heike Schmidt</u> reside in Bürgeln, Cölbe, Ebsdorfergrund, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Christian Witzler

Living, b. 7 August 1981



Christian Witzler

Family

Family:	Carolin Hausner (b. 25 July 1981)	
Daughter	Lina Marie Witzler (b. 29 January 2015)	
Daughter	Emma Lotte (b. 10 December 2017)	

Biography

Christian Witzler was born on 7 August 1981 in Wetzlar, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany. He and <u>Carolin Hausner</u> were married on 28 August 2015 in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Christian Witzler and <u>Carolin Hausner</u> reside in Mornshausen, Gladenbach, Marburg-Biedenkopf, Hessen, Germany.

Derek William Wright

Living, b. 5 June 1989

Parents

Father	Kerry Gene Wright (b. 11 January 1957)
Mother	Susan Elise Schmidt (b. 15 June 1957)
Schmidt Descendant	Susan Elise Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Susan Elise Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Derek William Wright was born on 5 June 1989 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born at St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Elise Denyelle Wright

Living, b. 21 November 1986

Parents

Father	Kerry Gene Wright (b. 11 January 1957)
Mother	Susan Elise Schmidt (b. 15 June 1957)

Family

Family:	Jerod Blake Allen (b. 17 February 1987)
Son	Indiana Kerry Allen (b. 27 July 2016)
Daughter	Adia Mae Allen (b. 13 May 2020)
Schmidt Descendant	Susan Elise Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Susan Elise Schmidt ⁵ , Robert Harry Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr², Henry Justus Andreas Fehr¹

Biography

Elise Denyelle Wright was born on 21 November 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born at St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Jerod Blake Allen</u> were married on 11 June 2011 in Chaumette Vineyards and Winery, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, USA.

Elise Denyelle Wright resided in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Kerry Gene Wright

Living, b. 11 January 1957

Family

Family:	Susan Elise Schmidt (b. 15 June 1957)
Daughter	Elise Denyelle Wright (b. 21 November 1986)
Son	Derek William Wright (b. 5 June 1989)

Biography

Kerry Gene Wright was born on 11 January 1957 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. He and <u>Susan Elise Schmidt</u> were married on 20 July 1985 at Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Highway 61, Festus, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at the Raintree Country Club, Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

Kerry Gene Wright and <u>Susan Elise Schmidt</u> reside in Festus, Missouri, USA.

Emily Dianne Wunderlich

Living, b. 14 May 1987



Emily Dianne Wunderlich

Parents

Father	Paul William Wunderlich (b. 30 June 1955)
Mother	Lynn Doris Schorp (b. 12 September 1956)
Schmidt Descendant	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt</u> ¹
Fehr Descendant	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Emily Dianne Wunderlich was born on 14 May 1987 in Springfield, Missouri, USA at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

She graduated from the University of Missouri with a bachelor of Science degree.

She is currently an editor at Penguin Random House, New York, New York, USA.

She resided in Springfield, Missouri, USA. She resides in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

402

Heidi Lynn Wunderlich

Living, b. 21 September 1981



Heidi Lynn (Wunderlich) Champ

Parents

Father	Paul William Wunderlich (b. 30 June 1955)
Mother	Lynn Doris Schorp (b. 12 September 1956)

Family

Family:	Joel Thomas Champ (b. 26 April 1982)
Daughter	Isabelle Champ (b. 26 January 2009)
Son	Isaiah Champ (b. 14 March 2011)
Daughter	Evelyn Champ (b. 19 September 2013)
Son	Thomas Champ (b. 23 April 2017)
Schmidt Descendant	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	Johannes Schmidt ¹
Fehr Descendant	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	<u>Harry John William Schmidt</u> ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Heidi Lynn Wunderlich was born on 21 September 1981 in Springfield, Missouri, USA at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. She and <u>Joel Thomas Champ</u> were married on 16 July 2005 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Heidi received her Bachelor of Science – Nursing (BSN) from the University of Missouri.

She is an Emergency Room (ER) Nurse and Pediatric Urgent Care Nurse.

She and <u>Joel Thomas Champ</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Paul William Wunderlich

Living, b. 30 June 1955



Paul William Wunderlich

Family

Family:	Lynn Doris Schorp (b. 12 September 1956)
Daughter	Heidi Lynn Wunderlich (b. 21 September 1981)
Son	Ted Lester Wunderlich (b. 13 March 1984)
Daughter	Emily Dianne Wunderlich (b. 14 May 1987)

Biography

Paul William Wunderlich was born on 30 June 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He and Lynn Doris Schorp were married on 30 May 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA at Friedens United Church of Christ, 19th Street and Newhouse Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The wedding reception was held at Finningers Rose Room, 8370 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Paul William Wunderlich is the Owner and a Licensed Director and Embalmer for Herman H. Lohmeyer Funeral Home, 500 East Walnut Street, Springfield, Missouri, USA.

He and Lynn Doris Schorp reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Ted Lester Wunderlich

Living, b. 13 March 1984



Ted Lester Wunderlich

Parents

Father	Paul William Wunderlich (b. 30 June 1955)
Mother	<u>Lynn Doris Schorp</u> (b. 12 September 1956)

Family

Family:	Alison Kate Reubell
Daughter	Charlotte Wunderlich
Son	Samuel Wunderlich
Daughter	Juliet Wunderlich
Schmidt	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Descendant Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ , Henry J Schmidt ² ,
	<u>Johannes Schmidt¹</u>
Fehr Descendant	Lynn Doris Schorp ⁵ , Doris Ann Schmidt ⁴ ,
Lineage	Harry John William Schmidt ³ ,
	Elizabeth Christine Fehr ² , Henry Justus Andreas Fehr ¹

Biography

Ted Lester Wunderlich was born on 13 March 1984 in Springfield, Missouri, USA at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, USA. He and Alison Kate Reubell were married on 4 June 2011 in Springfield, Green, Missouri, USA.

He is a Licensed Clinical Psychologist.

Ted Lester Wunderlich and <u>Alison Kate Ruebell</u> reside in Springfield, Missouri, USA.

Sources

[S1] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Death Registers, 1850-1908, Other than thirteen pre-1850 records, the records cover 1850 - 1908.

[S3] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1897 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1898) (Gould Directory Company / 1897), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory.

[S4] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Deaths, 1851-1958 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2016), This collection contains death records and name directories from Hesse in Germany.

[S5] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Births, 1851-1901 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2016), This collection includes the civil registers of births from Hesse in Germany.

This record only contains dates from 1874 - 1900 inclusive.

[S11] Elizabeth Christine Fehr, Fehr Bible (1894-1943)

[S12] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriages, 1804-1876, St. Louis marriage records come in various forms. Marriage contracts started in the earliest years of St. Louis to 1803

[S13] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1896 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1897) (Gould Directory Company / 1896), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182, University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory.

[S14] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1899 (For the Year Ending April 1st, 1900) (Gould Directory Company / 1899), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory.

[S15] Ancestry.com, Hesse, Germany, Marriages, 1849-1930 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2016), This collection contains marriage records and name directories from Hesse in Germany.

408

[S16] Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1931 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2008), This database contains death registers from Missouri covering the years 1850 to 1931. Information contained in this database includes the following: name of deceased, gender, race, birth date or age at time of death, death date and place, parent's names and spouse's name.

[S19] Gould Directory Company, Gould's St. Louis Directory for 1909 (Gould Directory Company / 1909), UMSL Merc Ref F474.S2 A182 University of Missouri--St. Louis. St. Louis Mercantile Library

A complete index to the residents of the entire city, and a classified business directory, to which is added an appendix containing useful information of the churches, societies, railroads, city, state, and other miscellaneous matters, also a newly revised street and avenue directory.

[S20] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Confirmations Records (Friedens), 1859-1933, The records cover 1859 - 1933.

[S21] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Marriage (Friedens), 1858-1974, The records cover 1858 - 1974.

[S22] St. Louis Genealogical Society, St. Louis Death (Friedens), 1858-1969, The records cover 1858 - 1969.

[S36] Missouri Digital Heritage, Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 - 1969 (Missouri Office of the Secretary of State), Death certificates began being recorded statewide in 1910 and are closed for 50 years before they are transferred to the Missouri State Archives. They provide valuable information for family historians and researchers including date of birth; names of parents and spouse; cause of death; occupation; and funeral home and burial information.

410

[S37] Justus Kaiser, Wittelsberg: A Chronicle of a Hessen Farming Village in Ebsdorfergrund (Verlag Karlheizn Stahringer - 1990), Middle Hessen in Old and New Times - Volume 1

ISBN: 3-925600-02-7

Verlag Karlheizn Stahringer

3557 Ebsdorfergrund 6, Gutenbergstraße 11

[S38] Annetta Schmidt, Annetta Schmidt Notes (1902-1998)

[S44] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. / 2007), This is a collection of American passport applications that includes passport applications from 1795-1925, passport amendment and extension applications from 1912-1925, and a register of passport applications that cover most of the same years Passport applications often include information regarding an applicant's family status, date and place of birth, residence, naturalization (if foreign-born), and other biographical information. Twentieth-century applications often include marriage and family information as well as dates, places, and names of ships used for travel.

Name Index

```
Agricola
    Christina (b. 15 Jul 1972)
    Julia (b. 16 Nov 1983)
    Klaus (b. 2 Oct 1948, d. 27 May 2014)
Allen
    Jerod Blake (b. 17 Feb 1987)
Amend
    Elisabeth (b. 12 Sep 1871, d. 24 Jul 1941)
    Peter (b. Mar 1831, d. 14 Dec 1910)
Amendola
    Michael Anthony (b. 11 Sep 1986)
Bates
    Harriet Rosetta (b. 31 Jul 1875, d. 2 Aug 1945)
Becker
    Annette (b. 16 Nov 1934)
    Hermann (b. 13 Jan 1900, d. 8 Feb 1971)
    Johannes (b. 26 Feb 1867, d. 19 Sep 1932)
Bode
    Anna (b. 12 Aug 1935, d. 5 May 2021)
Böttner
    Else (b. 15 Jun 1922, d. 29 Mar 2003)
    Georg (b. 16 Jul 1952)
```

```
Böttner (cont.)
     Heinrich
     Heinrich (b. 13 Feb 1873, d. 26 Nov 1957)
    Heinrich (b. 25 Aug 1943)
    Heinrich Wilhelm (b. 16 Nov 1900, d. 12 Nov 1945)
    Helene (b. 17 Aug 1904, d. 5 Dec 1972)
    Johannes (b. 16 Sep 1902, d. 9 Feb 1980)
    Mariana (b. 12 Sep 1980)
Brinkmann
     Addie Mary (b. 30 Dec 1886, d. 5 May 1954)
Burke
     Bryan Joseph (b. 16 Feb 1992)
    Edward Patrick (b. 29 Jun 1988)
    Terrence Robert (b. 30 Apr 1954)
Champ
    Joel Thomas (b. 26 Apr 1982)
Curtis
    Emily Ruth Ann (b. 21 May 1984)
Day
    <u>James Todd, Sr</u> (b. 17 Aug 1977, d. 8 Nov 2005)
Etterich
    Martina (b. 25 Jun 1960)
```

```
Fehr
    Elizabeth Christine (b. 25 Dec 1874, d. 21 Dec 1943)
    Henry Justus Andreas (b. 13 Jun 1844, d. 27 Jan 1904)
Feiden
    Eric William (b. 21 Jan 1978)
Ferrell
    Timothy John, Jr (b. 22 Sep 1979)
Funck
     Elisabeth
Gilbert
    Jeffrey Allen, Jr
Goblirsch
    Brigitte (b. 26 Dec 1962)
Goblirsch-Schmidt
    <u>Tatjana</u> (b. 15 Nov 1988)
Greco
    Anthony Lawrence (b. 6 Oct 1953)
Hartmann
    Arno (b. 7 Aug 1957)
Hausner
    Carolin (b. 25 Jul 1981)
    Rüdiger (b. 6 Dec 1953)
    Stefanie (b. 23 Jan 1976)
```

```
<u>Vera Jean</u> (b. 15 Jul 1929)
Heckötter
     Anke (b. 4 Sep 1984)
Heil
    Klara (b. 18 Oct 1939, d. 2 Apr 1988)
    Rudolf (b. 11 Jan 1911, d. 4 Apr 1969)
    Rudolf (b. 21 May 1936, d. 29 Jan 2021)
     Sabina
Hess
     Ruth Yvonne (b. 11 Mar 1925)
Hypke
     Shannon Francis
Imhof
     Alexander (b. 1 Sep 1976)
Jung
     Anna Katharina (b. 31 May 1863, d. 29 Aug 1944)
Kaletsch
    Tobias (b. 10 Sep 1982)
Kallemeier
    Doris Lillian (b. 28 Aug 1912, d. 3 Jun 2001)
    William Charles (b. 8 Dec 1884, d. 30 Sep 1917)
```

Hausstette

```
Kaplan
    Jill Ann (b. 18 Nov 1954)
Katsaros
    Mary (b. 5 May 1960)
Kirchner
    Horst (b. 21 Jun 1915, d. 7 Dec 2004)
Kleb
     Andreas
    <u>Ines</u> (b. 4 Aug 1983)
Klein
    Karen Elizabeth (b. 18 Oct 1957)
Kneusel
    Adolph Albert (b. 12 Nov 1863, d. 2 Jun 1931)
    Clara Christine Caroline (b. 30 Jan 1904, d. 26 Feb 1990)
Kohtz
    Anita (b. 11 Jan 1956)
Krupp
    Katherine Mary (b. 25 Aug 1984)
Leich
    Katherine (b. 24 Sep 1853, d. 6 Apr 1934)
Lorke
    Petra (b. 13 Feb 1966)
```

```
Margareta (b. Mar 1836, d. 20 Dec 1909)
Mank
    Helene
Mayer
    Douglas Alan (b. 29 Dec 1984)
    Ronald (b. 7 Jun 1956)
    Scott Andrew (b. 3 Feb 1983)
Michel
    Daniela (b. 17 Jun 1980)
    Lothar (b. 21 Dec 1954)
    Sebastian (b. 17 Jan 1983)
Murdaugh
    Andrew Schorp (b. 25 Oct 1979)
    Holly Denise (b. 6 Mar 1984)
    John Stephen (b. 23 Apr 1950)
    Meagan Annette (b. 31 Oct 1981, d. 8 May 1996)
Nagle
    Arthur Russell (b. 11 Aug 1928)
    Nancy Ann (b. 27 Jun 1961)
    Thomas (b. 25 Jul 1958)
Nau
    Elisabeth (b. 3 May 1901, d. 1 Dec 1976)
```

Ludwig

```
Nibch
    Friedrich Konrad (b. 13 Dec 1928, d. 29 Nov 2006)
    <u>Ilona</u> (b. 26 Jul 1956)
    <u>Ulla</u> (b. 29 Mar 1958)
Notch
    Andrew Patrick (b. 30 Jan 1994)
    Bradley Joseph (b. 10 Jan 1960)
    Kathryn Elizabeth (b. 9 Oct 1991)
Olney
    Kyle Joseph (b. 13 May 1991)
Ovdenk
     David, Jr
Parks
    Joyce Lee (b. 22 Nov 1931, d. 18 May 2002)
Parsons
    Jennifer Michelle (b. 15 Apr 1980)
    Thomas Robert, Jr (b. 27 Nov 1953)
    Thomas Robert, III (b. 23 Nov 1982)
Paul
    Anna (b. 22 Jul 1875, d. 24 Jul 1952)
```

```
Anna Katharina (b. Mar 1838, d. 12 Oct 1902)
    Johann Georg
    Manfred (b. 9 Jun 1949)
Peter
    Hans (b. 10 Aug 1937)
     Rudolf
     Stefan
    Thomas
     Wolfgang
Peterson
     Cathern Elizabeth (b. 3 Jan 1906, d. 29 Feb 2000)
    James Joshua (b. 14 Apr 1873, d. 4 Sep 1940)
Pitz
    Else (b. 24 Jul 1912, d. 22 Jun 2001)
Plunk
    Katilyn Marie (b. 16 May 1998)
    Mike Kevin
Pooker
     Anna M Caroline (b. 14 Feb 1878, d. 13 Aug 1964)
Quitz
    Bianka (b. 28 Jun 1973)
    Herbert (b. 19 Jun 1953)
```

Peil

```
Reed
    Denise Marie Gray (b. 31 Jul 1958)
Reinhardt
    Christian (b. 26 Feb 1979)
Reubell
    Alison Kate
Rossini
    Cynthia Lynn (b. 15 Feb 1955)
Scheld
    Almuth (b. 5 May 1934)
Schmidt
    Annetta Katherine (b. 1 Mar 1902, d. 5 Jun 1998)
    Arthur Lee (b. 18 Aug 1928, d. 18 Feb 2019)
    Beate (b. 9 Jul 1965)
    Carolyn Kathleen (b. 20 Jul 1960)
    Carolyn Vera (b. 15 Jun 1957, d. 15 Jun 1957)
    Daniel Kerry (b. 15 Dec 1983)
    Doris Ann (b. 1 Oct 1929, d. 18 Jun 2019)
    Elisabeth (b. 16 Dec 1878, d. 10 Nov 1951)
    Else (b. 12 Dec 1903, d. 9 August 1995)
    Evelyn (b. 5 Apr 1955)
    Evelyn Doris (b. 25 Apr 1935)
    Gerlinde (b. 27 Jul 1960)
```

```
Schmidt (cont.)
     Harry John William (b. 10 Oct 1899, d. 19 Dec 1980)
     Heike (b. 27 Jul 1960)
     Heinrich (b. Jun 1873, d. 29 Oct 1900)
     Heinrich (b. 1901, d. 21 Feb 1903)
     Helene (Lenchen) (b. 19 Feb 1932. d. 23 Sep 2011)
     Henry J (b. 21 Nov 1870, d. 23 May 1931)
     Hänschen (Hans) (b. 30 Jan 1932, d. 1 Aug 1995)
     <u>Jane Carol</u> (b. 9 Jun 1954)
     Jean Carol (b. 9 Jun 1954)
     Johannes
     Johannes (b. 21 Aug 1841, d. 22 Oct 1909)
     Johannes (b. 14 Mar 1866, d. 24 Oct 1938)
     Johannes (b. 5 Jan 1897, d. 27 Jul 1976)
     Johannes (Hans) (b. 8 Mar 1929, d. 22 Mar 2011)
     Jörg Peter (b. 24 Apr 1962)
     Kathy Vera (b. 29 Sep 1955)
     Kelly Ann (b. 14 Jul 1982)
     Kerry Robert (b. 26 May 1951)
     Louis Fehr (b. 19 Jan 1911, d. 14 Oct 1972)
     Michael Kevin (b. 3 Dec 1953, d. 20 Sep 2008)
```

Otto Charles Henry (b. 5 Aug 1905, d. 18 Sep 1982)

```
Schmidt (cont.)
    Peter (b. 11 Jul 1899, d. 2 Nov 1982)
    Renate (b. 4 Sep 1955)
    Robert Harry (b. 19 Jul 1926, d. 12 Apr 2008)
    Roland (b. 4 Sep 1960)
    Sara Christine (b. 17 Dec 1981)
    Shirley Virginia (b. 16 Jan 1934)
    Susan Elise (b. 15 Jun 1957)
Schmitt
     Elisabeth (b. 20 Nov 1897, d. 12 Jul 1978)
    Konrad August Wilhelm Adam (b. 23 Jun 1868, d. 21 Feb 1952)
Schneider
     Elisabeth (b. 24 May 1904, d. 24 Jun 1977)
Schorp
     Denise Ann (b. 14 Jul 1951)
    Dianne Annette (b. 12 Apr 1954)
    Lynn Doris (b. 12 Sep 1956)
    Milton Lester (b. 11 May 1926, d. 18 Jan 2017)
Smith
     Jessica Marie
Steele
    Sarah J (b. 1978)
```

```
Portland (b. 8 Jan 1986)
Tabor
     Justin
Twitchell
     Beverly Louise (b. 3 Dec 1950)
Vaughn
     Rhiannon Star (b. 20 Jul 1977)
    Wendy Beth (b. 5 Nov 1979)
    Wesley Ernest (b. 20 Apr 1950)
Vogel
    Christine (b. 11 Jun 1930)
Wagner
     Anna Elisabeth (b. 9 Mar 1957)
    Friedhelm (b. 4 Aug 1969)
    Johannes (Hans) (b. 22 Nov 1927, d. 28 Apr 2015)
    <u>Jurgen</u> (b. 19 Dec 1958)
Weber
     Brian Louis (b. 27 Aug 1983)
    Curtis Richard (b. 27 Sep 1983)
     Donald Raymond (b. 18 Jun 1931, d. 19 Apr 2010)
    Kevin David (b. 19 Apr 1985)
    Megan Karen (b. 23 Jun 1986)
```

Stevens

Weber (cont.) Paul Edward (b. 27 Sep 1983) Richard Donald (b. 8 Jun 1958) Robert Louis (b. 14 Feb 1955) Ruth Annette (b. 20 May 1962) Wege Gertrude (b. 1844, d. 13 Apr 1882) Weible Wayne Edward Wink Heinrich (b. 1 Jan 1954) Witzler Christian (b. 7 Aug 1981) Wright Derek William (b. 5 Jun 1989) Elise Denyelle (b. 21 Nov 1986) Kerry Gene (b. 11 Jan 1957) Wunderlich Emily Dianne (b. 14 May 1987) Heidi Lynn (b. 21 Sep 1981) Paul William (b. 30 Jun 1955) Ted Lester (b. 13 Mar 1984)

Index

Α

Amend, Elisabeth, 48, 52, 54, 100, 111, 129, 133, 412 Amend, Peter, 48, 55, 56, 57, 412

В

Bates, Harriet Rosetta, 213, 219, 230, 231, 412 Becker, Annette, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 412 Becker, Hermann, 162, 164, 166, 168, 412 Becker, Johannes, 162, 168, 174, 175, 412 Bode, Anna, 140, 142, 412 Böttner, Else, 59, 62, 64, 176, 178, 179, 180, 412 Böttner, Georg, 152, 155, 157, 159, 161, 412 Böttner, Heinrich, 58, 66, 67, 413 Böttner, Heinrich (b. 1873), 58, 60, 62, 64, 146, 151, 162, 176, 413 Böttner, Heinrich (b. 1943), 152, 155, 157, 158, 413 Böttner, Heinrich Wilhelm, 59, 62, 64, 146, 147, 148, 150, 413 Böttner, Helene, 59, 62, 64, 162, 164, 166, 168, 413 Böttner, Johannes, 59, 62, 64, 151, 153, 155, 157, 413 Böttner, Mariana, 159, 161, 256, 413

Brinkmann, Addie Mary, 232, 239, 247, 248, 413

F

Fehr, Elizabeth Christine, 70, 80, 82, 87, 181, 207, 232 Fehr, Henry Justus Andreas, 70, 91, 93 Funck, Elisabeth, 35, 46, 47, 414

Н

Hausstette, Vera Jean, 191, 195, 415 Heil, Klara, 134, 137, 139, 143, 145, 415 Heil, Rudolf, 133, 135, 137, 139, 415 Heil, Rudolf (b. 1936), 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 415 Heil, Sabina, 140, 142, 415 Hess, Ruth Yvonne, 191, 197, 415

- 1

Jung, Anna Katharina, 111, 119, 127, 128, 415

K

Kallemeier, Doris Lillian, 232, 235, 237, 239, 415 Kallemeier, William Charles, 232, 239, 247, 248, 415 Kirchner, Horst, 176, 178, 180, 416 Kneusel, Adolph Albert, 181, 189, 205, 206, 416 Kneusel, Clara Christine Caroline, 181, 184, 189, 416 Kohtz, Anita, 159, 161, 416

L

Leich, Katherine, 70, 91, 93 Ludwig, Margareta, 48, 55, 56, 57, 417

M

Mank, Helene, 34, 35, 44, 45, 417

N

Nagle, Arthur Russell, 226, 228, 417

Nagle, Nancy Ann, 226, 228, 307, 417

Nagle, Thomas, 226, 228, 309, 417 Nau, Elisabeth, 146, 147, 148, 150 Nibch, Friedrich Konrad, 170, 172, 418

Nibch, Ilona, 170, 172, 310, 418 Nibch, Ulla, 170, 172, 312, 418

Ρ

Parks, Joyce Lee, 221, 224, 418
Paul, Anna, 162, 168, 174, 175, 418
Peil, Anna Katharina, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 48, 58, 68, 95, 419
Peil, Johann Georg, 35, 46, 47, 419
Peter, Hans, 143, 145, 419
Peter, Rudolf, 143, 145, 419
Peter, Stefan, 143, 145, 419
Peter, Thomas, 143, 145, 419
Peter, Wolfgang, 143, 145, 419

Peterson, Cathern Elizabeth, 213, 214, 216, 219, 419
Peterson, James Joshua, 213, 219, 230, 231, 419
Pitz, Else, 151, 153, 155, 157, 419
Pooker, Anna M Caroline, 181, 189, 205, 206, 419

S

Scheld, Almuth, 121, 123, 420 Schmidt, Annetta Katherine, 1, 2, 14, 73, 82, 87, 207, 210, 211, 420 Schmidt, Arthur Lee, 213, 216, 219, 221, 224, 420

Schmidt, Beate, 121, 123, 333, 420 Schmidt, Carolyn Kathleen, 191, 195, 335, 420

Schmidt, Carolyn Vera, 191, 195, 337, 420

Schmidt, Doris Ann, 181, 187, 189, 199, 203, 420

Schmidt, Elisabeth (b. 1878), 35, 40, 42, 58, 60, 62, 64, 146, 151, 162, 176, 420

Schmidt, Else, 49, 52, 54, 133, 135, 137, 139, 420

Schmidt, Evelyn, 121, 123, 340, 420

Schmidt, Evelyn Doris, 232, 237, 239, 242, 245, 420

Schmidt, Gerlinde, 108, 110, 342, 420

Schmidt, Hänschen (Hans), 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 421

Schmidt, Harry John William, 73, 82, 87, 181, 184, 187, 189, 421 Schmidt, Heike, 108, 110, 343, 421 Schmidt, Heinrich (b. 1873), 35, 40, 42, 95, 97, 98 Schmidt, Heinrich (b. 1901), 49, 52, 54, 129, 130, 131 Schmidt, Helene (Lenchen), 113, 117, 119, 124, 126, 421 Schmidt, Henry J, 35, 40, 42, 68, 80, 82, 87, 181, 207, 232, 421 Schmidt, Jane Carol, 221, 224, 344, 421 Schmidt, Jean Carol, 221, 224, 345, 421 Schmidt, Johannes, 34, 35, 44, 45, 421 Schmidt, Johannes (b. 1841), 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 48, 58, 68, 95, 421 Schmidt, Johannes (b. 1866), 35, 40, 42, 48, 50, 52, 54, 100, 111, 129, 133, 421 Schmidt, Johannes (b. 1897), 49, 52, 54, 100, 102, 104, 106, 421 Schmidt, Johannes (Hans), 113, 117, 119, 121, 123, 421 Schmidt, Johannes I. See Schmidt, Johannes (b. 1841) Schmidt, Johannes II. See Schmidt, Johannes (b. 1866) Schmidt, Jörg Peter, 121, 123, 347, 421 Schmidt, Kathy Vera, 221, 224,

349.421

353, 421

Schmidt, Kerry Robert, 191, 195,

Schmidt, Louis Fehr, 75, 82, 87, 232, 235, 237, 239, 421 Schmidt, Michael Kevin, 191, 195, 356, 421 Schmidt, Otto Charles Henry, 73, 82, 87, 213, 214, 216, 219, 421 Schmidt, Peter, 14, 49, 52, 54, 111, 114, 117, 119, 422 Schmidt, Renate, 108, 110, 358, 422 Schmidt, Robert Harry, 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 422 Schmidt, Roland, 121, 123, 359, 422 Schmidt, Shirley Virginia, 213, 216, 219, 226, 228, 422 Schmidt, Susan Elise, 191, 195, 362, 422 Schmitt, Elisabeth, 111, 114, 117, 119, 422 Schmitt, Konrad August Wilhelm Adam, 111, 119, 127, 128, 422 Schneider, Elisabeth, 100, 102, 104, 106, 422 Schorp, Denise Ann, 199, 203, 364, 422 Schorp, Dianne Annette, 199, 203, 366, 422 Schorp, Lynn Doris, 199, 203, 368,

V

Schorp, Milton Lester, 199, 203,

Vogel, Christine, 108, 110, 423

426

422

W

Wagner, Anna Elisabeth, 124, 126, 423 Wagner, Friedhelm, 124, 126, 423 Wagner, Johannes (Hans), 124, 126, 423 Wagner, Jurgen, 124, 126, 423 Weber, Donald Raymond, 242, 245, 423
Weber, Richard Donald, 242, 245, 390, 424
Weber, Robert Louis, 1, 14, 242, 245, 392, 424, 428
Weber, Ruth Annette, 242, 245, 394, 424
Wege, Gertrude, 58, 66, 67, 424

About the Author



Robert Louis Weber is a lifelong resident of St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Computer Science from the University of Missouri in 1977. While at the university, he had the opportunity to sing with the Saint Louis Symphony at Powell Hall in Saint Louis, Carnegie Hall in New York City and the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts in Washington, D.C. He is a member of Sigma Pi Fraternity.

Robert is an Eagle Scout and was a Chapter Director for Sigma Pi Fraternity. He was President of the West St Louis County Athletic Association governing baseball and softball leagues in Saint Louis County for over 700 teams and 10,000 participants ranging in age from seven to eighteen years old. He later became a collegiate baseball umpire at the NCAA level.

Now retired, he had over 25 years of experience in the banking industry with Citibank and JPMorgan Chase in IT Management directing the development of Mortgage Banking Systems. Robert has traveled extensively around the world and has currently traveled to Europe fourteen times. He is expanding the genealogy information that was maintained by his father, Donald.

Proof